

4.8:39  
Issued July 16, 1910.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,  
BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN NO. 39.  
A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

---

INDEX-CATALOGUE  
OF  
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 28.

[Authors: Sim to von Stenitzer.]

BY

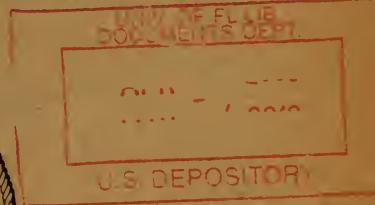
CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,

*Consulting Zoologist, Bureau of Animal Industry; Professor of Zoology,  
U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service,*

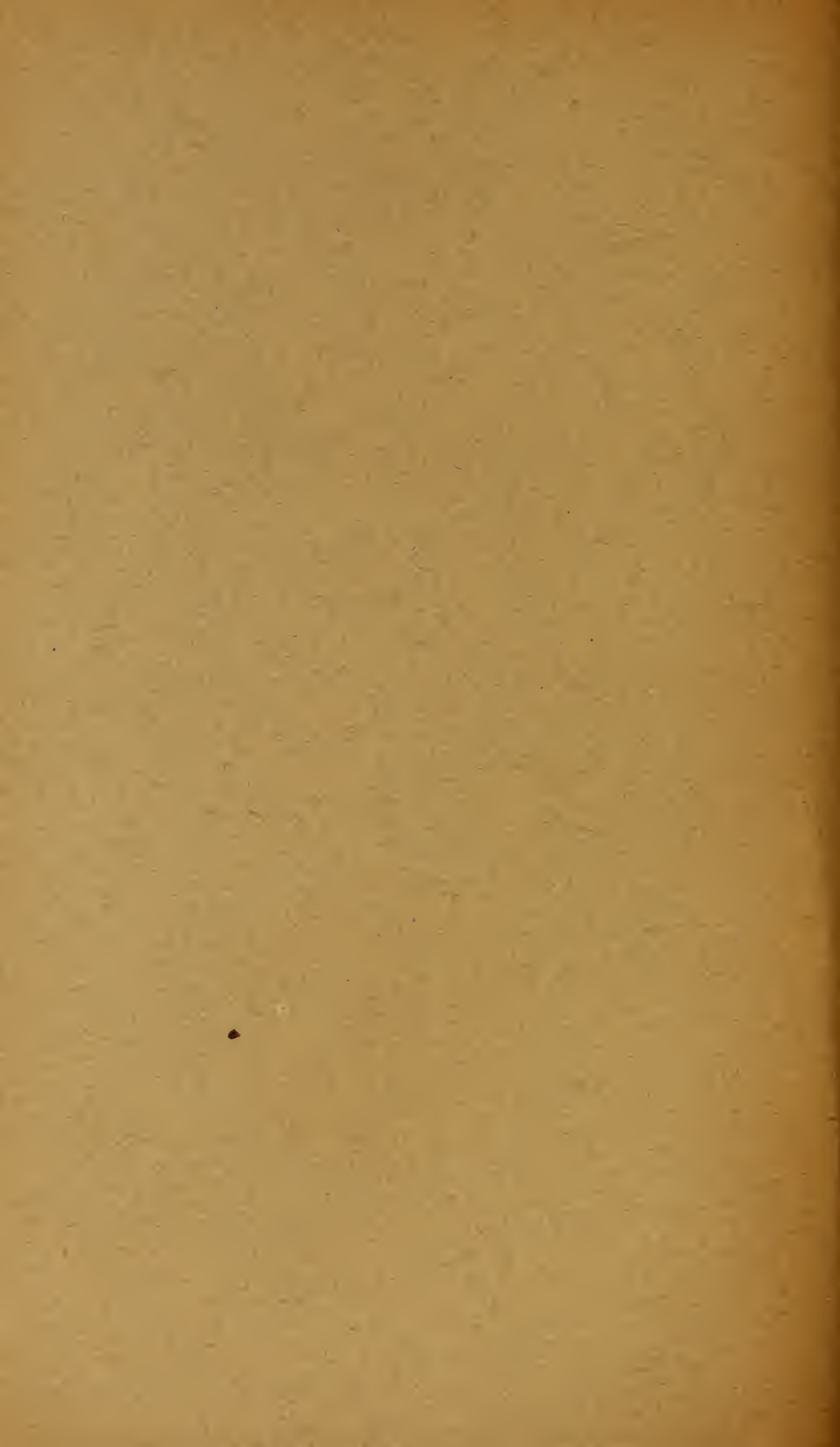
AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,

*Assistant in Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry.*



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.  
1910.



Issued July 16, 1910.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,  
BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN NO. 39  
A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

---

INDEX-CATALOGUE  
OF  
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 28.

[Authors: Sim to von Stenitzer.]

BY

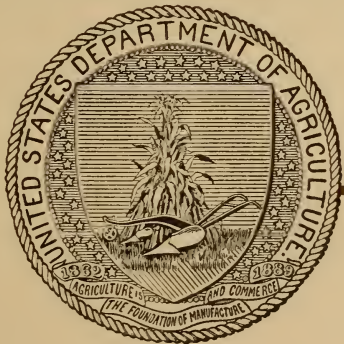
CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,

*Consulting Zoologist, Bureau of Animal Industry; Professor of Zoology,  
U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service,*

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,

*Assistant in Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry.*



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.  
1910.

## BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

---

*Chief:* A. D. MELVIN.

*Assistant Chief:* A. M. FARRINGTON.

*Chief Clerk:* CHARLES C. CARROLL.

*Animal Husbandry Division:* GEORGE M. ROMMEL, chief.

*Biochemic Division:* M. DORSET, chief.

*Dairy Division:* B. H. RAWL, chief.

*Inspection Division:* RICE P. STEDDOM, chief; MORRIS WOODEN, R. A. RAMSAY, and ALBERT E. BEHNKE, associate chiefs.

*Pathological Division:* JOHN R. MOHLER, chief.

*Quarantine Division:* RICHARD W. HICKMAN, chief.

*Experiment Station:* E. C. SCHROEDER, superintendent.

*Editor:* JAMES M. PICKENS.

### DIVISION OF ZOOLOGY.

*Chief:* B. H. RANSOM.

*Scientific Assistants:* HARRY W. GRAYBILL, ALBERT HASSALL, MAURICE C. HALL, and HOWARD CRAWLEY.

## NOTICE.

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology represents the joint working card catalogue of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry, and of the Division of Zoology, Hygienic Laboratory, U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service. It consists of three parts—Authors, Subjects, and Hosts. The Author-Index is published in an edition of 2,568 copies, as Bulletin No. 39, Bureau of Animal Industry, with continuous pagination.

This bulletin is not for general free distribution, but is intended for use of libraries, educational institutions, experiment stations, laboratories, sanitary officials, and investigators. Persons desiring private copies can obtain them by purchase from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., or by exchange with the Bureau of Animal Industry. In ordering copies, state distinctly which number is desired.

*Collaborators.*—In preparing this Catalogue, we have had the assistance of various persons connected with the two Zoological Divisions. Of these there should be mentioned in particular, as collaborators on the letter S:

Brayton H. Ransom, B. Sc., A. M., Ph. D., Chief of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry; Caroline Myers and Charles A. Pfender, M. D.

## AUTHOR INDEX.

Part 1, pages 1-46.—Introduction and authors A to Azevedo. Issued May, 1902. Price 5 cents.

Part 2, pages 47-198.—Authors B to Buxton. Issued February, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 3, pages 199-324.—Authors C to Czygan. Issued May, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 4, pages 325-403.—Authors D to Dziembowski. Issued July, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 5, pages 405-435.—Authors E to Eyssel. Issued September, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 6, pages 437-510.—Authors F to Fynney. Issued February, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 7, pages 511-572.—Authors G to Gmelin. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 8, pages 573-659.—Authors Gobée to Gyser. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 9, pages 661-706.—Authors H to Heim. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 10, pages 707-782.—Authors Heim to Hyrtl. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 11, pages 783-838.—Authors I to a Juvattis. Issued April 18, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 12, pages 839-902.—Authors K to Kohl. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 13, pages 903-950.—Authors Kohl to Kynsey. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 14, pages 951-1044.—Authors L to Léger. Issued July, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 15, pages 1045-1116.—Authors Legg to van der Linden. Issued August, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 16, pages 1117-1208.—Authors von Linden to Lyutkevich. Issued September, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 17, pages 1209-1304.—Authors M to Martirano. Issued June 22, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 18, pages 1305-1398.—Authors Martius to Mitrofanow. Issued July 29, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 19, pages 1399-1492.—Authors Mitschein to Myrepsus. Issued August 16, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 20, pages 1493-1574.—Authors N to Nyström. Issued June 30, 1908. Price 15 cents.

Part 21, pages 1575-1624.—Authors O to Ozzard. Issued July 8, 1908. Price 10 cents.

Part 22, pages 1625-1718.—Authors P to Pfeilsticker. Issued February 13, 1909. Price 15 cents.

Part 23, pages 1719-1805.—Authors Pfender to Qvortrup. Issued February 16, 1909. Price 15 cents.

Part 24, pages 1807-1893.—Authors R to Rizzo. Issued October 9, 1909. Price 10 cents.

Part 25, pages 1895-1979.—Authors Roack to von Rzewuski. Issued November 29, 1909. Price — cents.

Part 26, pages 1981-2076.—Authors S to Schnyder. Issued June 2, 1910. Price — cents.

Part 27, pages 2077-2168.—Authors Schoch to Silvestrini. Issued ———. Price — cents.

#### SUBJECT INDEX.

Trematoda and trematode diseases <Bull. 37, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., June, 1908, 401 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]



- SIM, F. L. [M. D., Prof., Memphis, Tenn.]  
1881 a.—Iodoform as a vermifuge <Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila. (1268), v. 44 (25), June 18, p. 689. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- SIM, WILLIAM. [Gourdas, Fyvie, Scotland]  
1895 a.—The horse bot. [Abstract] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (245), v. 41, Nov., pp. 381-382. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- SIMADER. [Dr., Ansbach.]  
1909 a.—Ein neues Trichinenmikroskop <München. tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 53 (11), 16. März, pp. 199-200. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- SIMMONDS. See Simonds, James Beart.
- SIMMONDS, M. [Dr.]  
1900 a.—Ueber *Distomum spathulatum* hepatis. [Read before Biol. Abt. d. ärztl. Ver., Hamb., 23. Oct.] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 47 (50), 11. Dec., pp. 1758-1759. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1906 a.—Ueber den diagnostischen Wert des Spirochätennachweises bei Lues congenita. [Abstract of paper read before Aerztl. Ver. Hamb., 1. Mai] <Ibidem, v. 53 (27), 3. Juli, pp. 1302-1304. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Oberndorfer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (15), 15. Aug., pp. 621-622. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 44 (47), 24. Nov., p. 799. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Levaditi] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (23), 15 déc., pp. 987-988. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (4-5), 19. Dec., Ref., pp. 152-153. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1906 f.—Spirochätennachweis bei mazeriertem syphilitischem Fötus. [Abstract of 1906 a] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (29), 17. Juli, p. 1438. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1906 g.—The diagnostic value of spirochetes in congenital syphilis. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1864), v. 70 (4), July 28, p. 150. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
1906 h.—Diagnostischer Wert des Spirochätenbefundes bei Syphilis congenita. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (42), 18. Oct., p. 1721. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1907 a.—Ueber den diagnostischen Wert des Spirochätennachweises bei Lues congenita. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Carl Guenther] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (15), 1. Aug., pp. 925-926. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1908 a.—Ueber Spirochätenbefunde in Karzinomen. [Read before Biol. Abt. d. ärztl. Ver., Hamb., 28. Jan.] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 55 (20), 19. Mai, p. 1103. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1908 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Spirochäten in zerfallenen Carcinomen (mit Lichtbildern). [Abstract of paper read before Deutsche path. Gesellsch., 23.-25. Apr.] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 19 (10), 30. Mai, pp. 407-408. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Steffenhagen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (25), 21. Juni, Ref., p. 785. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- [SIMMONS, GEORGE H.] [M. D., Editor, J. Am. M. Ass.]  
1909 a.—Worms in eggs. [Reply to letter of Wesley C. Stick] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 52 (18), May 1, p. 1440. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
1909 b.—*Trichina* embryos in the circulating blood. [General review] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 53 (4), July 24, pp. 302-303. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- SIMMONS, G. L. [M. D., Sacramento, Calif.]  
1864 a.—Case of hydatidic tumor <Pacific M. & S. J., San Fran., v. 7, pp. 264-266. [MS. dated July.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- SIMMONS, SAMUEL FOART. [See also Hamilton, Robert, 1786 a.]  
1784 a.—A singular case of hydatids. [Read Apr. 9, 1782] <Med. Communicat., Lond., v. 1, pp. 101-106. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMMONS, W. J. [Calcutta, India.]

1888 a.—The metamorphoses of the dog-flea. [Read before Micr. Soc. Calcutta, Mar. 5] <Am. Month. Micr. J., Wash. (108), v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 227-230. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1890 a.—Parasites of the white ant <Ibidem, v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 57-59. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1890 b.—Infusoires parasites des fourmis blanches. [Transl. of 1890 a] <J. de microg., Par., v. 14 (10), 25 nov., pp. 302-306. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMMS, B. B.; & WARWICK, H. B.

1908 a.—Malaria in children <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1959), v. 73 (21), May 23, pp. 873-874. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SIMON.<sup>1</sup> [Sanitätstierarzt, Görlitz.]

1897 a.—Ein interessanter Fall von Trichinosis beim Schwein <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 7 (4), Jan., pp. 74-75. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1897 b.—Seltene Trichinosis. [Abstract of 1897 a, by Voges] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (13-14), 24. Apr., p. 548. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1898 a.—Macroscopically visible *Trichina*. [Abstract of 1897 a] <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 19 (5), May, p. 322. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SIMON.<sup>2</sup> [Dr.]

1906 a.—General-Sanitätsbericht über die kaiserliche Schutztruppe für Deutsch-Ostafrika für das Berichtsjahr vom 1. Oktober 1900 bis 30. Sept. 1901 <Arb. a. d. k. Gsundtsamte., Berl., v. 21 (1), pp. 46-54. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMON.<sup>3</sup>

1908 a.—Der Brechweinstein als Anthelminthicum <Wehnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 52 (36), 8. Sept., pp. 677-678. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMON, CARL GUSTAV THEODOR. [Dr., Arzt, Charité-Krankenhaus, Berlin.] [1810-1857.]

1842 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen lebender Thiere in den sogenannten Mitessern (Akne punctata) der menschlichen Haut <Med. Ztg., Berl., v. 11 (9), 2. März, p. 37. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1842 b.—Ueber eine in den kranken und normalen Haarsäcken des Menschen lebende Milbe <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaft. Med., Berl., pp. 218-237, pl. 11. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1842 c.—Idem. Reprint. 22 pp., 1 pl. 12°. Berlin. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1843 a.—Ueber die Milbe in den Haarsäcken des Menschen. [Abstract of 1842 b] <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar, v. 28 (1), Oct., pp. 1-4, figs. 1-6. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1843 b.—Observations sur les acares vivants dans les follicles pileux de l'homme, dans l'état de santé et de maladie. [Transl. of 1842 b] <Arch. de méd. comp. (Rayer), Par., v. 1, pp. 45-58. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1848 a.—Die Hautkrankheiten durch anatomische Untersuchungen erläutert. xii+394 pp., 8 pls. 8°. Berlin. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1851 a.—Idem. 2. vermehrte Aufl., xii+420 pp., 9 pls. 8°. Berlin. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1854 a.—Le malattie della pelle ricondotte a iore elementi anatomici. [Transl. of 1851 a, by Fano e Ricchetti.] 424 pp., 9 pls. 8°. Venezia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMON, CH.

1896 a.—Recherches sur la cellule des ganglions sympathiques des hirudinées <Internat. Monatschr. f. Anat. u. Physiol., Leipz., v. 13 (8), pp. 278-304, pl. 14; (9), pp. 305-310. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMON, CHARLES EDMOND. [M. D., Late Asst. Resident Physician, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.] [1866- ]

1890 a.—Abscess of the liver, perforation into the lung: *Amœba coli* in sputum. [Abstract of paper read before Johns Hopkins Hosp. Med. Soc., Oct. 6] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., v. 1 (8), Nov., p. 96. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1896 a.—A manual of clinical diagnosis by means of microscopic and chemical methods, for students, hospital physicians, and practitioners. xix+[17]-504 pp., 132 figs., 10 pls. 8°. Philadelphia & New York. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1897 a.—Idem. 2. ed., revised and enlarged. xx+[17]-563 pp., 133 figs., 14 pls. 8°. Philadelphia & New York. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



SIMON, CHARLES EDMOND—Continued.

[1900 a].—Idem. 3. ed., thoroughly revised. xxiv+17-558 pp., 136 figs., 18 pls. 8°. Philadelphia & New York. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

[1904 a].—Idem. 5. ed., thoroughly revised and enlarged. xxiv+17-695 pp., 150 figs., 22 pls. 8°. Philadelphia & New York. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMON, EUGÈNE.<sup>1</sup> [Dr., Paris.]

(1863 a).—Une expédition helminthologique. 8 pp. 8°. Paris.

SIMON, EUGÈNE.<sup>2</sup> [Paris.]

1882 a.—Étude sur les arachnides de l'Yémen méridional <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova (1882-83), v. 18, pp. 207-260, pl. 8, figs. 1-23. [W<sup>c</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1896 a.—Liste der Arachniden der Semon'schen Sammlung in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel. (In Semon, Richard. Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien [etc.], v. 5, 3. Lief., pp. 65-76. fol. Jena) <Denkschr. d. med.-naturw. Gesellsch. zu Jena, v. 8, pp. 341-342. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1899 a.—Liste des arachnides recueillis en Algérie par M. P. Lesne et description d'une espèce nouvelle. [Read 28 fév.] <Bull. Mus. d'hist. nat., Par., v. 5 (2), pp. 82-87. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1899 b.—Arachnides recueillis par M. Charles Van Cassel, sous-officier d'infanterie attaché à la mission du Cavally (Soudan Français), au poste du Zô, en septembre 1899. [Read 26 déc.] <Ibidem (8), pp. 416-419. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 a.—Arachnides recueillis au cours de la mission de MM. J. Bonnier et Ch. Perez au Golfe Persique (mars-avril 1901). [Read 29 avril] <Ibidem, v. 8 (4), pp. 252-254. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 b.—Arachnides recueillis dans l'Afrique tropicale par M. Édouard Foa. [Read 25 nov.] <Ibidem (7), pp. 513-515. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 c.—Description d'arachnides nouveaux de la famille des aviculariides faisant partie des collections du muséum. [Read 23 déc.] <Ibidem (8), pp. 595-599. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1903 a.—Araignées et faucheurs. 7 pp. fol. Anvers. (Résultats du voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897-1898-1899 sous le commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery [etc.], zoologie.) [Published 20 oct.] [W<sup>s</sup>.]

SIMON, G. [Dr., Calbe a. d. S.]

1862 a.—Eine Epidemie von akuter Trichinen-Erkrankung in Calbe a. d. S. <Preuss. Med.-Ztg., Berl., n. F., v. 5 (38), 17. Sept., pp. 297-301; (39), 24. Sept., pp. 305-307. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1865 a.—Ueber die Verhütung der Trichinenkrankheit beim Menschen <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 34, 3. F., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 623-625. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1866 a.—Idem <Bl. f. Staatsarznk., Wien (3), pp. 40-44. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1866 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1865 a] <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (14), 17. Feb., pp. 224-226. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1866 c.—Mittheilungen aus der chirurgischen Station des Krankenhauses zu Rostock. Heilung zweier sehr grossen *Echinococcus*-Geschwülste in der Unterleibshöhle durch Incision nach Doppelpunction, mit epikritischen Bemerkungen über die operative Behandlung dieser Geschwülste <Deutsche Klinik, Berl., v. 18 (43), 27. Oct., pp. 388-389; (45), 10. Nov., pp. 404-406; (46), 17. Nov., pp. 416-418. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1877 a).—Die *Echinococcus*-Cysten der Nieren und des perirenenalen Bindegewebes. 76 pp. 8°. Stuttgart.

SIMON, J.

1880 a.—Affections parasitaires. (In his Du mercure) <Progrès méd., Par., v. 8 (29), 17 juillet, p. 578. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1880 b.—Treatment of *Oxyuris vermicularis*. [Abstract of 1880 a] <Phila. M. Times (335), v. 10 (26), Sept. 25, p. 650. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SIMON, JOHN. [Surgeon, St. Thomas Hospital.]

1853 a.—Discharge of hydatids in the urine <Lancet, Lond. (1569), v. 2, Sept. 10, p. 281. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1854 a.—Idem <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., v. 27, Jan., pp. 232-233. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1865 a.—Parasitic diseases in animals used for food <7. Rep. Med. Off. Privy Council, Lond. (1864), pp. 22-25. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMON, MAX. [D. M.]

1840 a.—Des acéphalocystes des poumons et des accidents qu'ils déterminent <J. d. conn. méd.-chir., Par., v. 8 (5), nov., pp. 194-197. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1840 b.—Idem <Ann. de méd. belge, Brux., v. 4, nov., pp. 103-106. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMON, OSKAR. [Dr., Berlin.]

1873 a.—Die Localisation der Hautkrankheiten. Histologisch und klinisch bearbeitet. vii pp., 1 p. l., 162 pp., 1 l., 5 pls. 8°. Berlin. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMON, PAUL. [Dr., Nancy.]

1892 a.—De l'occlusion intestinale consécutive à l'accumulation d'ascarides lombricoïdes <Rev. méd. de l'est, Par. & Nancy, an. 19, v. 24 (8), 15 avril, pp. 225-230. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 4. s., v. 63, pp. 666-667. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1893 a.—Intestinal occlusion by accumulation of lumbricoids. [Abstract of 1892 a] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (250), v. 105 (2), Feb., pp. 226-227. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SIMON, ROBERT M. [M. D., M. R. C. P., London.]

1888 a.—Lectures on the treatment of the common diseases of the skin. 110 pp. 16°. Birmingham. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMON, ROBERT M.; & GAMGEE, LEONARD.

1899 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of the lung treated by incision and drainage; recovery <Lancet, Lond. (3956), v. 1, June 24, pp. 1718-1719. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1899 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Phila. M. J. (81), v. 4 (3), July 15, p. 114. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SIMON, THEODOR. [Dr., Hamburg.]

1873 a.—Scabies beim Geparden <Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Prag, v. 5 (1), pp. 134-136. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMONCINI, G. B. See Manfredi, L.; Insinna, A.; Simoncini, G. B.; di Stefano, T.; & Manzella, E.

SIMOND; AUBERT; & NOC.

1909 a.—Sur l'existence de la spirillose des poules à la Martinique <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 66 (15), 7 mai, pp. 714-716. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1909 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (6), 1<sup>er</sup> juin, pp. 372-373. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (12), 30 juin, p. 519. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 d.—Filariose à la Martinique <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 2 (6), 5 juin, pp. 319-323. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 e.—Idem. [Abstract by Levaditi] <Presse méd., Par., v. 17 (49), 19 juin, p. 446. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 f.—Ueber die Spirillose der Hühner in Martinique. [Abstract of 1909 a] <Tierarzt, Leipz., v. 48 (7), Juli, pp. 159-160. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMOND, P. L. [Dr. méd., 1<sup>re</sup> classe de corps de santé des colonies.] [See also Marchoux, Émile; Salimbeni; & Simond, P. L.; and Marchoux, Émile; & Simond, P. L.]

1896 a.—Note sur le dimorphisme évolutif de la coccidie appelée *Karyophagus salamandræ* Steinhaus. [Read 12 déc.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 48, 10. s., v. 3 (33), 18 déc., pp. 1061-1063. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1897 a.—Recherches sur les formes de reproduction asporulée dans le genre *Coccidium*. [Read 1<sup>er</sup> mai] <Ibidem, v. 4 (15), 7 mai, pp. 425-428. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1897 b.—Histoire naturelle du microbe du paludisme d'après les études comparatives faites chez les coccidies <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 68 (1), juillet, pp. 40-59. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1897 c.—L'évolution des sporozoaires du genre *Coccidium* <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 11 (7), 25 juillet, pp. 545-581, pls. 16-17. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMOND, P. L.—Continued.

- 1898 a.—La propagation de la peste <Ibidem, v. 12 (10), oct., pp. 625–687, figs. 1–5. [MS. dated août.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1900 a.—Fleas and the plague. [Abstract of 1898 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2041), v. 1, Feb. 10, p. 330. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1901 a.—Paludisme <Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 4 (1), jan.–mars, pp. 128–133. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1901 b.—Sur un hématozoaire endoglobulaire pigmenté des tortues. [Read 9 fév.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 53 (6), 15 fév., pp. 150–152. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1901 c.—Sur un hématozoaire endoglobulaire, *Hæmogregarina hankini*, parasite du gavia. [Read 16 fév.] <Ibidem (7), 22 fév., pp. 183–185. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1901 d.—Note sur une coccidie nouvelle, *Coccidium kermorganti*, parasite de *Gavialis gangeticus*. [Read 4 mai] <Ibidem (16), 10 mai, pp. 483–485, 6 figs. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1901 e.—Note sur une coccidie nouvelle, *Coccidium legeri*, parasite de *Cryptopus granosus* (*Emyda granosa*). [Read 4 mai] <Ibidem, pp. 485–486, 6 figs. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1901 f.—Contribution à l'étude des hématozoaires endoglobulaires des reptiles <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 15 (5), 25 mai, pp. 319–351, pls. 7–8. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Bonhoff] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (17), 29. Mai, Ref., pp. 540–542. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 f, by Max. Luehe] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (18), 9. Sept., pp. 562–564. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]
- 1902 c.—Sur un hématozoaire endoglobulaire pigmenté des tortues. [Abstract of 1901 b, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, pp. 560–561. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]
- 1902 d.—Sur un hématozoaire endoglobulaire, *Hæmogregarina hankini*, parasite du gavia. [Abstract of 1901 c, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 561. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]
- 1902 e.—Description d'un moustique dont le mâle possède une trompe en faucille. [Read 25 oct.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 54 (29), 31 oct., pp. 1158–1159; discussion, pp. 1159–1160. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 a.—Paludisme en Annam. [Abstract of 1901 a, by C. Firket] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (5), Mai, p. 242. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1903 b.—Plague and fleas. [Abstract of 1898 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1707), v. 64 (4), July 25, p. 141. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 c.—Note sur un sporozoaire du genre *Nosema*, parasite du *Stegomyia* [sic] *fasciata*. [Read 14 nov.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 55 (32), 20 nov., pp. 1335–1337, figs. 1–9. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1904 a.—Idem . . . *Stegomyia fasciata*. [Abstract of 1903 c, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (2), 30 jan., pp. 63–64. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMONDS, JAMES BEART. [1810–1904.]

- 1840 a.—[Hydatid from brain of lamb.] [Abstract of remarks before Proc. Vet. Med. Ass., Jan. 28] <Veterinarian, Lond., v. 13, Abstr. Proc. Vet. Med. Ass., p. 145. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1840 b.—Hirnblasen-Wurm bei einem neugeborenen Lamm. [Abstract of 1840 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 1, p. 335. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1854 a.—Diseases of the mesenteric artery, produced by strongyli within the vessel. [Read Nov. 15, 1853] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1853–54), v. 5, pp. 345–346. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1861 a.—The annual report from the Governors of the Royal Veterinary College <Veterinarian, Lond. (400), v. 34, 4. s. (76), v. 7, Apr., pp. 220–224; Addendum by Kingdon, pp. 224–225. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1861 b.—Lecture on the nature and causes of the disease known as rot in sheep <Ibidem (401), v. 34, 4. s. (77), v. 7, May, pp. 274–283; (402), 4. s. (78), June, pp. 349–353; (405), 4. s. (81), Sept., pp. 527–536. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1861 c.—Death of sheep from worms in the stomach. [Letter to editor, Mark Lane Express, dated Aug. 2, in reply to letter from J. Hayward, dated July 26] <Ibidem (405), v. 34, 4. s. (81), v. 7, Sept., pp. 525–527. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]



## SIMONDS, JAMES BEART—Continued.

- 1861 d.—Discours sur la nature et les causes de la maladie connue sous le nom de pourriture chez le mouton. [Transl. of 1861 b, by Benjamin Wiame] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 10 (9), sept., pp. 462-472. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1862 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 11 (1), jan., pp. 21-32. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1862 b.—The rot in sheep: Its nature, cause, treatment, and prevention <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., Lond., v. 23, pp. 64-159, figs. 1-13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- (1862 c).—Idem. Reprint. 8°. London.
- 1862 d.—Report on the employment of a French remedy for the cure of rot in sheep <Veterinarian, Lond. (412), v. 35, 4. s. (88), v. 8, Apr., pp. 223-226. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1865 a.—Observations on parasites and parasitic diseases as affecting domesticated animals <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., Lond., v. 26, 2. s., v. 1, pp. 33-72, figs. 1-11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- (1865 b).—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp. 8°. London.
- 1867 a.—Lecture on diseases in sheep <Veterinarian, Lond. (478), v. 40, 4. s. (154), v. 13, Oct., pp. 788-794; (479), 4. s. (155), Nov., pp. 878-880; discussion, pp. 880-886. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1868 a.—African cattle and their parasites <Ibidem (488), v. 41, 4. s. (164), v. 14, Aug., pp. 481-487, 1 fig. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1869 a.—Le bétail de l'Afrique et ses parasites. [Abstract of 1868 a, by Dèle] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 18 (1), jan., pp. 42-43. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1872 a.—Interim report on veterinary investigations <Veterinarian, Lond. (533), v. 45, 4. s. (209), v. 18, May, pp. 342-350. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1874 a.—Parasitic lung disease of lambs. [Summary of paper read before Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., Dec. 10] <Ibidem (553), v. 47, 4. s. (229), v. 20, Jan., pp. 69-70. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1880 a.—Abstract report on rot in sheep <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., Lond., 2. s., v. 16, pp. 121-129. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- 1893 a.—The discovery of wire-worm <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 6 (15), July 27, p. 284. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1894 a.—Parasitic anæmia in sheep and lambs—the *Filaria hamata* <Veterinarian, Lond. (800), v. 67, 4. s. (476), v. 40, Aug., pp. 579-583. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1894 b.—The sheep rot <Ibidem, pp. 583-585. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SIMONDS, JAMES BEART; &amp; COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER.

- 1865 a.—On the production of the so-called "acute cestode tuberculosis" by the administration of proglottides of *Tænia mediocanellata* <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (75), v. 14, pp. 214-220. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1865 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (452), v. 38, 4. s. (128), v. 11, Aug., pp. 513-520. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1865 c.—Entozoa in the calf. [Abstract of 1865 a] <Lancet, Lond. (2191), v. 2, Aug. 26, p. 249. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1866 a.—Ueber die Erzeugung der sog. Cestidentuberkulose durch Proglottiden von *Tænia mediocanellata*. [Abstract of 1865 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 27, pp. 100-102. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SIMONELLI, FRANCESCO [Dr., Asst., clin. dermosifiliopat., r. Univ. d. Siena]; &amp; BANDI, IVO.

- 1905 a.—Di un metodo rapido di colorazione della *Spirochæte pallida* <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 26 (105), 31 agosto, pp. 1103-1104. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (15), Oct. 7, p. 1126. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1905 c.—Ueber eine rasche Färbungsmethode von *Spirochæte pallida*. [Transl. of 1905 a] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (1), 24. Nov., Orig., pp. 159-162. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1905 d.—Färbung der *Spirochæte pallida*. [Abstract of 1905 c] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 31 (50), 14. Dec., p. 2027. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMONELLI, FRANCESCO; & BANDI, IVO—Continued.

1906 a.—Ueber eine rasche Färbungsmethode von *Spirochæte pallida*. [Abstract of 1905 c, by Huebschmann] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (5), 15. März, p. 186. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 b.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Syphilis. Erste Mitteilung. [Transl. from Ital. MS. by Muc. Constantino Curupi] <Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien & Leipz., v. 79 (2-3), Apr., pp. 209-212, pl. 8. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Wertheim] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (8), Mai, p. 278. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 a.—Di un metodo rapido di colorazione della *Spirochæte pallida*. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Tibbert] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1905), v. 21, pp. 631-632. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMONET.

1893 a.—Encore le traitement de la gale du cheval par le pétrole et les accidents qui il peut provoquer. [Letter to Minette] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 47, n. s., v. 11, pp. 230-235. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [See Minette, 1893 a.]

SIMONETTA, LUIGI.

1882 a.—Elenco sistematico dei pediculi appartenenti al museo zoologico della r. Università di Pavia <Bull. Soc. entom. ital., Firenze, v. 14 (2), apr.-giugno, pp. 204-220. [MS. dated giugno, 1881.] [Published 25 luglio.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SIMONIN. [Agrége du Val-de-Grâce, méd.-major 1<sup>re</sup> classe, Hôpital mil. de Marseille.] [See also Troussaint & Simonin.]

1904 a.—Pseudo-dysenterie de nature ankylostomasiq; présentation des parasites et de leurs œufs. [Abstract of paper read before Comité méd. d. Bouches-du-Rhône, 13 mai] <Marseille méd., v. 41, pp. 342-343; discussion, p. 343. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Pseudo-dysenterie et anémie de nature ankylostomasiq <Caducée, Par., v. 4 (11), 4 juin, pp. 145-148. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMONNIN. [Vét. à Maiche, Doubs.]

1879 a.—Observations pour servir à l'histoire et au diagnostic différentiel du cœnure cérébral <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 30, 3. s., v. 4, fév., pp. 49-60. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMONS, E. M. [Berlin.]

1899 a.—Entozoen in der Gebärmutter <Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., v. 23 (26), 1. Juli, pp. 777-778. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1899 b.—Entozoa in the uterus. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2014), v. 2, Aug. 5, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 23. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1899 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Phila. M. J. (91), v. 4 (13), Sept. 23, p. 560. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1899 d.—Entozoa as a possible source of endometritis. [Abstract of 1899 a] <N. York M. J. (1083), v. 70 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 354-355. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1900 a.—Entozoi nell' utero. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 21 (19), 1. semestre, 13 feb., p. 198. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1900 b.—Entozoa in the uterus. [Abstract of 1899 a] <N. York M. J. (1114), v. 71 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 528-529. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SIMONS, MANLEY H. [Med. Inspector, U. S. Navy.]

1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Iowa <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Navy, Wash., pp. 113-117. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMPSON, ALEXANDER R. [Dr.]

1862 a.—Tumour of the ovary and peritoneal hydatids. [Read before Obst. Soc. Edinb., Apr. 10, 1861] <Edinb. M. J., v. 7 (9), Mar., pp. 887-888. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SIMPSON, C. B. [Entomologist.]

1904 a.—Preventive and remedial measures against mosquitoes <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria, v. 2 (7), Apr., pp. 354-357. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1905 a.—Report of the entomologist. [Dated Sept. 9, 1904] <Ann. Rep. Transvaal Dept. Agric., Pretoria (1903-04), pp. 345-352. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Dated Sept. 26, 1905] <Ann. Rep. Director Agric., Transvaal Dept. Agric., Pretoria (1904-05), pp. 332-354. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



SIMPSON, HENRY. [M. D., Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary.]

1871 a.—Observations on the *Bilharzia hæmatobia* (Cobbold), *Distomum hæmatobium* (Bilharz) <Proc. Lit. & Phil. Soc., Manchester, v. 10 (18), pp. 212–215. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1872 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia* (Cobbold) in a Manchester patient. [Secretary's abstract of 1871 a] <Month. Micr. J., Lond., v. 7, Mar. 1, p. 123. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1872 b.—Remarks on a case of hæmaturia from the presence of the *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Brit. M. J., Lond. v. 2, Sept. 21, pp. 320–321. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMPSON, J. CHRISTIAN. [M. D., Edinburgh.]

1901 a.—Case of a parasite—"Argas (or *Ornithodoros megnini*" (Dugès)—in each ear. [With a note on the anatomy of the specimen, by E. G. Wheler] <Lancet, Lond. (4052), v. 1, Apr. 27, pp. 1197–1198, figs. 1–3. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. J. Kalteyer] <Phila. M. J. (177), v. 7 (20), May 18, p. 957. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

SIMPSON, J. Y. [Dr. Sc.]

1902 a.—The relation of binary fission to variation <Biometrika, Cambridge [Eng.], v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 400–404. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 b.—Observations on binary fission in the life-history of Ciliata. [Read June 3, 1901] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., v. 23, pp. 401–421, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 653. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMPSON, T. P. [M. D., Beaver Falls, Penn.]

1879 a.—Abortion; an unusual case <N. York M. & S. Brief, v. 1 (7), May, pp. 129–130. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMPSON, W. J. R. [M. D., F. R. C. P.; Prof., Hygiene, King's College, London.]

1904 a.—A presidential address on preventive work in the tropics. Delivered before the Tropical Section of the Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health held at Folkestone, July, 1904 <Lancet, Lond. (4226), v. 167, v. 2 (9), Aug. 27, pp. 577–580. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1904 b.—[Discussion on the prophylaxis of malaria] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, p. 642. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 c.—Preventive work in the tropics. [Abstract of 1904 a, by A. B. Craig] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 8 (13), Sept. 24, p. 560. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1907 a.—The Croonian lectures on plague. Delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London on June 18th, 20th, 25th, and 27th, 1907 <Lancet, Lond. (4374), v. 1, June 29, pp. 1757–1761, figs. 1–2. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1907 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (4376), v. 2, July 13, pp. 73–78; (4377), July 20, pp. 142–147; (4378), July 27, pp. 207–212. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1907 c.—Idem. Lecture 2. Delivered on June 20. [Same as 1907 b, pp. 73–78] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 10 (14), July 15, pp. 233–242. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract by Muehlens] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (12), Dec., p. 787. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 e.—Anti-malarial sanitation. [Abstract of 1907 f] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (17), Sept. 2, pp. 286–288. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 f.—Idem. [Original.] [Read before 75. Ann. Meet. Brit. M. Ass., Exeter, July 27–Aug. 2] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2442), v. 2, Oct. 19, pp. 1044–1046. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIMS, A. [M. D., Late Med. Officer, Congo Free State.]

1902 a.—The duration of the latency of malaria <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 5 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 28–31. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SINCLAIR, A. W. [Health Officer, Selangor.]

1891 a.—Beri-beri. [Abstract of report] <Lancet, Lond. (3565), v. 2, Dec. 26, p. 1442. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1891 b.—The *Distoma crassum*. [Letter to editors, dated Dec. 22] <Ibidem, p. 1468. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

SINCLAIR, GILBERTUS.

1813 a.—De viribus anthelminthicis Geoffrææ inermis et Dolichi prurientis. Diss. 28 pp. 8°. Edinburgi. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SINCLAIR, JAMES; & ARCHER, A. H.

1896 a.—Cattle: Their breeds, management, feeding, products, diseases, and veterinary treatment. New ed. revised. The veterinary section revised by A. H. Archer. 192 pp., 4 pls. 12°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1896 b.—Sheep: Domestic breeds and their treatment. New ed., 144 pp., pls. 12°. London. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SINCLAIR, J. M. [M. R. C. V. S.]

1904 a.—Biliary fever <Rhodesian Agric. J., Salisbury, v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 10-11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SINCLAIR, THOMAS. [M. D., Surgeon, Ulster Hospital for Children, Belfast.]

1883 a.—Remarks on a case of *Cysticercus* in the vitreous body <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1175), v. 2, July 7, pp. 7-8. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SINIBALDI, GIACOMO. [Curator, Zool. Mus., Univ. Warsaw.]

(1687 a).—Risposta ad una lettera del dott. Bergamini sui lombrici <Cong. med. rom., Roma, agosto, pp. 1-16.

SINITSIN, D. F.

(1896 a).—[Entoparasitic worms of birds in the vicinity of Warsaw.] [Russian text] <Trav. lab. cab. zool. Univ. Varsovie, pp. 1-20, 1 pl.

1896 b.—Entoparasitische Würmer der Vögel aus der Umgegend von Warschau. [Abstract of 1896 a] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (9), 4. Mai, pp. 317-318. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1896 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1896 a, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (2-3), 28. Juli, p. 107. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1901 a.—Einige Beobachtungen über die Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Distomum folium* Olf. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (657-658), v. 24, 25. Nov., pp. 689-694. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (11-12), 17. Juni, pp. 359-360. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1904 a.—Ueber einige neue und wenig bekannte Organe der digenitischen Trematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (25), v. 27, 26. Juli, pp. 767-770, figs. a-e. [MS. dated 18. Mai.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Sense-organs in digenetic trematodes. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 532. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1905 a.—Materialy po estestvennoi istorii trematod. Distomy ryb i liagushek okrestnostei Varshavy. 210 pp., pls. A-B, 1-4. 4°. Varshava. [Lib. Stiles.]

1906 a.—Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Trematoden. Die Distomeen der Fische und Frösche der Umgebung von Warschau. [Abstract of 1905 a, by E. Schultz] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 13 (21), 13. Nov., pp. 681-689. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1907 a.—Idem. Die Fisch- und Froschdistomen der Warschauer Umgebung. [Review of 1905 a, by A. Dampf] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (20-22), 1. Mai, Ref., pp. 667-670. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 b.—Life-history of trematodes of fishes and amphibians. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., pp. 46-47. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1907 c.—Observations sur les métamorphoses des trématodes <Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., v. 37, 4. s., v. 7 (2), notes et rev., pp. xxi-xxvii. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Th. Pintner] <Zool. Jahresb., Berl., Vermes, p. 40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SINNHOLD. [Dr., prakt. Arzt, Connewitz.]

1878 a.—Leberabscess nach Helminthiasis <Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipz., n. F., v. 13 (3), 18. Dec., pp. 288-290. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SIOLI, FRANZ FRIEDRICH EMIL. [1882- .]

1906 a.—Ueber die *Spirochæte pallida* bei Syphilis. Diss. 23 pp. 8°. Halle a. S. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Roth] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (4-5), 19. Dec., Ref., pp. 124-125. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SIOTIS.

1874 a.—Observation de kyste hydatique du foie; mort et autopsie <Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant. (1874-75), v. 18 (4), juillet, pp. 53-54. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SIRAUD.

1894 a.—Kyste hydatique du cerveau. [Secretary's abstract] <Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1893), v. 33, pt. 2, c.-r., pp. 155-156; remarks by Mouisset, p. 156. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SIREDEY.

1858 a.—Un kyste hydatique du poumon droit <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 33, août, pp. 391-392. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SIRODOT.

(1876 a).—Le *Balbiana* investiens; étude organogénique et physiologique. 4 pls. 4°.

SIROT, OCTAVE. [Méd., 2<sup>e</sup> classe de la marine.]

1881 a.—Helminthiasis simulant une attaque de choléra séreux, observé à bord du croiseur la *Thémis*, en rivière de Shanghai <Lyon méd., v. 36 (16), 17 avril, pp. 566-569. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1882 a.—Idem <Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1881), v. 21, pt. 2, c.-r., pp. 14-18. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1882 b).—De quelques accidents déterminés par les ascarides lombricoides. Observations recueillies à bord de la *Thémis*, pendant la campagne dans les mers de Chine et du Japon. Thèse. Lyon.

## SIRUS-PIRONDI.

1871 a.—Dragonneau. (*In his* Compte-rendu de la clinique chirurgicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Marseille pendant le semestre d'été de 1869) <Marseille méd., v. 8 (7), 20 juillet, pp. 238-239. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SISSEY, S. [V. S., Ontario Vet. College, Toronto, Canada.]

1898 a.—A case of *Spiroptera megastoma* (Rud.) <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 41-42, figs. 1-2. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1898 b.—Un caso di *Spiroptera megastoma*. [Abstract of 1898 a, by A. Trincherà] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 21 (10), 5 mar., p. 118. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## SITTMANN, GEORG. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Die Behandlung der Anämien. Klinischer Vortrag <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (52), 27. Dec., pp. 2105-2109. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SIVÉN, V. O.

1904 a.—Om frossan i Helsingfors i belysning af den moderna myggteorin <Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, v. 46 (2), 29 Feb., pp. 99-134, pl. 3. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Ueber Malaria in Helsingfors mit Bezugnahme auf die moderne Mücken-theorie. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Adolph H. Meyer] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 51 (16), 19. Apr., p. 723. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Om frossan i Helsingfors i belysning af den moderna myggteorin. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 124. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SIVORI, FRÉDÉRIC; &amp; LECLER, EMMANUEL.

1902 a.—Le surra américain ou mal de caderas <An. d. Ministerio de agric., Buenos Aires, sec. de zootec. [etc.], v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 1-79, pls. 1-7, charts 1-20. [W<sup>a</sup>, Lib. Stiles.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by K. Ziegler] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 13 (23), 27. Dec., p. 964. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by S. Broïdo] <Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1. s., v. 15 (2), mars, pp. 310-312. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Ellenberger] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, pp. 81-82. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## SJÖBECK, LAURENT TH.

1830 a.—De statu verminoso. Diss. Pt. 2, pp. 7-16. 4°. Londini Gothorum. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



- SJÖBRING, NILS. [Dr., 1. Asst., path. Inst., Lund, Schweden.]  
 1890 a.—Ein parasitärer protozoen-artiger Organismus in Carcinomen <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 8 (14), 15. Juli, pp. 529–542, pl. 4, figs. 1–14. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1890 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Kronacher] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 8 (23), 27. Nov., pp. 731–732. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
 1897 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger Protozoen <Ibidem, 1. Abt., v. 22 (22–23), 22. Dec., pp. 675–684, figs. 1–8. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1900 a.—Ueber die Mikroorganismen in den Geschwülsten. Zweite Mittheilung <Ibidem, v. 27 (4), 5. Feb., pp. 129–140, figs. 1–4. [MS. dated 23. Dec. 1899.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1900 b.—Microorganisms in tumours. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2048), v. 1, Mar. 31, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 52. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1901 a.—Ueber Krebsparasiten <Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl. (30. Kong., 10.–13. Apr.), pp. 751–769, pl. 7, 65 figs. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1901 b.—Idem <Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., v. 65 (1), pp. 93–111, pl. 2, 65 figs. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a, by M. B. Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 14 (2), 10. Feb., p. 63. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 SJÖSTEDT, G. F. See Spinola, Wern. Th. Jos.; & Sjöstedt, G. F.  
 SKEAVINGTON, GEORGE. [V. S., M. R. V. C.]  
 [n. d.].—The modern system of farriery [etc.]. vii+527 pp., 15 pls. 4°. London & New York. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1834 a.—On worm in the eye of the horse <Veterinarian, Lond. (76), v. 7, n. s. (16), Apr., pp. 196–201. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 SKELDING, HENRY. [B. C., Surgeon, Bedford County Hospital.]  
 1907 a.—A case of *Bilharzia* in a boy, aged eleven years <Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 438–440. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1908 a.—*Bilharzia* in a boy of eleven. [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 49 (23), Dec. 7, p. 1958. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
 SKIADARESE, S.  
 (1881 a).—Περὶ Τριχινάσεως <Γαληνός, Ἀθήναι, v. 5, pp. 229–236. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 SKIBA. [Dr. med. vet., Halle a. S.]  
 1909 a.—Veränderungen des Blutes bei der Magenwurmseuche der Schafe <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (10), 11. März, pp. 197–198, 1 fig.; (13), 1. Apr., p. 242. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 SKINNER, BRUCE. [Lieut.-Col., Roy. Army Med. Corps.]  
 1905 a.—Rats in relation to plague. 1 <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2330), v. 2, Aug. 26, pp. 427–429. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1905 b.—Idem. 2 <Ibidem (2333), v. 2, Sept. 16, pp. 622–625. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1905 c.—Idem. 3 <Ibidem (2337), v. 2, Oct. 14, pp. 926–928, 4 figs. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1905 d.—Idem. 4 <Ibidem (2344), v. 2, Dec. 2, pp. 1453–1454. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1412), v. 82 (26), Dec. 23, pp. 1341–1342. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
 1905 f.—The relation of animals and insects to disease in man. [Abstract of 1905 b] <Vet. Rec., Lond. (900), v. 18, Oct. 7, pp. 246–247. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1907 a.—Preliminary note upon ticks infesting rats suffering from plague <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2434), v. 2, Aug. 24, p. 457. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Besredka] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (23), 15 déc., p. 992. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 44 (1–2), 5. Juli, Ref., p. 24. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 SKINNER, HENRY. [Dr.]  
 1909 a.—The relation of house flies to the spread of disease. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Wash., D. C., Apr. 10] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2009), v. 75 (19), May 8, p. 820; discussion, p. 820. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SKINNER, I. C. [M. D., Selma, Alabama.]

1904 a.—Hookworm disease in central Alabama, with report of cases. [Read at Union Meet., County Med. Soc. Central Ala., Selma, Sept., 1903] <Mobile M. & S. J., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 37-42. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SKINNER, W. T.

1891 a.—Worms in the auditory meatus. [Letter to editor] <Med. News, Phila. (988), v. 59 (25), Dec. 19, p. 722. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SKLAREK. [Dr., Berlin.]

1897 a.—[Eine unbeabsichtigte Bandwurmcure] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 23 (3), 14. Jan., p. 46. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SKODA. [Prof., Wien.]

1864 a.—Hydatidengeschwulst der Leber <Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., v. 9 (34), 23. Aug., pp. 265-267; (36), 6. Sept., pp. 282-283; (37), 13. Sept., pp. 291-292; (40), 4. Oct., pp. 315-316, (41), 11. Oct., pp. 322-323. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1868 a.—*Echinococcus lienis* (geheilt durch Jodinjektion) <Ibidem, v. 13 (19), 12. Mai, pp. 157-158. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SKORIKOV, A. S.

(1902 a).—[Ueber *Cystoopsis acipenseris* Wagn., den Parasit des *Acipenser ruthenus*] <Vest. rybopromysl, St. Petersburg., v. 17, pp. 459-460.

SKOV, J. R. [Meddelelser fra Dyrlege, Svendborg.]

1897 a.—Lungeorm hos Kvæget <Maanedsskr. f. Dyrk., Københ., v. 9, pp. 475-478. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SKROZKI. [Dr., Stabsarzt i. d. k. Schutztruppe f. Deutsch-Ostafrika.]

1908 a.—Malaria-Infektion hochgelegener Orte durch eingeschleppte Mücken <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 12 (5), März, p. 165. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 b.—Fliegenlarven in der menschlichen Haut <Ibidem (13), Juli, Notiz. a. d. Tropenpraxis (4), p. 441. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SKRZECZKA, C.

(1882 a).—Generalbericht über das Medizinal- und Sanitätswesen der Stadt Berlin in den Jahren 1879 und 1880 391 pp. Berlin.

SKUSE, FREDERICK A. A. [Asst., Entom.]

1893 a.—Description of a new flea (*Stephanocircus dasyuri*) from New South Wales; with notes of some other insect parasites known in Australia <Rec. Austral. Mus., Sydney, v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 77-82, pl. 17, figs. 1-2e. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Insect Life, Wash., v. 6 (3), Feb., p. 279. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1896 a.—*Stephanocircus*, Sk.: A rejoinder [to Baker, Carl F., 1895, in Canad. Entom., v. 27, p. 63] <Rec. Austral. Mus., Sydney, v. 2 (7), Jan., p. 110. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SLACK, HENRY J. See Badcock, John, 1875 a.

SLATER, H.

(?).—Subcutaneous worms in birds <Zoologist, Lond., 3. s., v. 7, p. 383.

SLATER, J. HARVEY.

1905 a.—*Strongylus paradoxus* or lung worm in swine. [Read before Missouri Valley Vet. Ass., Jan. 11-12] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 302-304. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SLATINÉANO, A.; & GALESESCO, P.

1907 a.—L'emploi de l'atoxyl en injections intra-musculaires dans la malaria. [Read 14 déc.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 63 (37), 20 déc., pp. 674-675. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SLATOGOROV, S.

1904 a.—[The mosquito theory of malaria.] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., v. 11 (7), pp. 201-202. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Zur Mosquito Theorie der Malaria. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 124. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SLAUGHTER, R. M. [M. D., Theological Seminary, Va.]

1891 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis*. (The discovery and prevalence of the disease in the United States. Report of two new cases.) [Read before Med. Soc. Virginia, Oct.] <Practice, Richmond, v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 329-335. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



**SLAUGHTER, R. M.**—Continued.

1891 b.—Two new cases of *Filaria sanguinis hominis*. [Same cases as in 1891 a] <Med. News, Phila. (986), v. 59 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 649-650. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1895 a.—Abscess of the liver in children, with report of a case of amoebic abscess <Virginia M. Month., Richmond (259), v. 22 (7), Oct., pp. 722-731. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 a.—Sporadic trichiniasis, with report of a case. [Read before Med. Soc. Virginia, Lynchburg, Nov. 5-7, 1901] <Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond (141), v. 6 (21), Feb. 21, pp. 525-529. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

**SLAWIKOWSKI, ANTONIUS.**

([1819 a]).—Abhandlung über die Würmer im Menschen. 8°. Wien.

[1819 b].—De vermibus in corpore humano obviis. Diss. 148 pp. 8°. Viennæ. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

**SLAWJANSKY, K.** [Prof. Dr., St. Petersburg.]

1880 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcen der Bauchhöhle, geheilt durch Laparo-Echinococcotomie <Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., v. 4 (20), 25. Sept., pp. 465-469. [MS. dated Aug.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

**SLEE, JOHN G.** [Asst. Vet., Bureau Hygiene, Manila, P. I.]

1902 a.—Notes on a new disease of horses <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 25 (10), Jan., pp. 819-821. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 b.—Idem <Bull. 42, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 12-13. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 c.—Notes sur une nouvelle maladie des chevaux. [Abstract of 1902 a, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 79, 8. s., v. 9 (11), 15 juin, pp. 391-392. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 a.—Notes on a new disease of horses. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 697. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

**SLEVOGT, HADRIANUS; & STEUBE, JOHANN SEBASTIAN.**

1758 a.—De infelsci hydropis iaccati curatione. [Presented 19 apr., 1721] <Disp. ad morb. [etc.] (Haller), Lausannæ, v. 4, pp. 293-308. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

**SLINGERLAND, M. V.**

1900 a.—Mosquitoes of the United States <Science, N. Y., n. s. (302), v. 12, Oct. 12, pp. 560-562. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

**SLOANE. (Sir) HANS.**

1725 a.—A voyage to the islands Madera, Barbadoes, Nieves, St. Christophers, and Jamaica; with the natural history of the herbs and trees, four-footed beasts, fishes, birds, insects, reptiles, etc. v. 2, xviii+499 pp., pls. 5-11, 157-274. fol. London. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

**SLOANE, JOHN.** [M. D., House-Surgeon, Leicester Infirmary.]

1858 a.—Hydatid tumour of the liver; serous encysted tumour in the left side of the abdomen; puncture <Brit. M. J., Lond. (60), Feb. 20, pp. 139-140. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

**SLOCKER, ENRIQUE.** [Dr., Prof., Fac. de méd., Madrid.]

1890 a.—Lecciones sobre dermatologia y nociones de sifiliografía dadas en la facultad de medicina de Valencia. 518 pp. 8°. Valencia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

**SLOCOCK, S. H.** [M. R. C. V. S., Hounslow.]

1886 a.—*Strongylus tetracanthus* <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (131), v. 22, May, pp. 326-327. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

**SLOCUM, BELLE CRAVER.** [Dr., Toledo, Ohio.]

1900 a.—Report of a case of *Tænia solium*. [Read before Toledo Med. Ass., Oct. 12] <Toledo M. & S. Reporter, v. 26 (11), Nov., p. 747. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

**VAN DER SLOOTEN, J. C.**

1892 a.—Cysticercen in de hersenen van een hond <Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijk. en veeteelt, Utrecht, v. 20 (3), 25. Apr., pp. 216-219. [MS. dated Dec. 1891.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

**SLOSARSKY, A.**

(1877 a).—On the anatomy and systematic position of *Hypodectes columbæ*, n. sp. [Russian text.] 14 pp., 1 pl. Warsaw.

5391—Bull. 39, pt 28—10—2

SLOWAK, FERD.

(1878 a).—Entartung der Leber durch *Echinococcus multilocularis* beim Schwein <Monatschr. d. Ver. d. Thierärzte in Oesterr., v. 1, p. 99

VAN DER SLUIJS, D.

1904 a.—Abattoir en veemarkt te Amsterdam over 1903. [Abstract] <Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijk., Utrecht, v. 32 (1), 1 Oct., pp. 15–17. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SLUITER, C. Ph. [Dr., Batavia.]

1883 a.—Ueber die bei den Oxyrhynchen vorkommende Maskirung <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (132), v. 6, 19. Feb., pp. 99–100. [MS. dated 11. Nov. 1882.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

(1895 a).—De dierlijke Parasieten van den Mensch en van onze Huisdieren. viii+352 pp., 188 figs. 8°. s' Gravenhage.

1896 a.—*Tænia plastica*, n. sp., eine neue kurzgliedrige *Tænia* aus *Galeopithecus volans* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (24), 30. Juni, pp. 941–946, figs. 1–6. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1896 b.—New *Tænia*. [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 529. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1897 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna von Süd-Afrika. Ergebnisse einer Reise von Max Weber im Jahre 1894. 2. Tunicaten von Süd-Afrika <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 11 (1), 6. Dec., pp. 1–64, pls. 1–7. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1900 a.—Tunicaten aus dem Stillen Ocean. Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific. (Schauninsland 1896–1897) <Ibidem, v. 13 (1), 24. Feb., pp. 1–35, pls. 1–6. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

SMALL, A. E. See Warren, Ira; & Small, A. E.

SMALL, M. [V. S., Dublin.]

1862 a.—Worms in the eyes of geese <Veterinarian, Lond. (409), v. 35, 4. s. (85), v. 8, Jan., pp. 19–20. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1862 b.—Wuermers in den Augen von Gänsen. [Abstract of 1862 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 23, p. 169. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMART, JOHN. See Snart, John.

SMEDLEY, RALPH D. [M. A., M. B., D. P. H.]

1905 a.—The cultivation of Trypanosomata <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 5 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 24–47, pls. 4–5. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by C. Fränkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (5), 1. März, p. 247. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (6), 30 mars, pp. 243–244. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Kisskalt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (12–13), 22. Apr., Ref., p. 388. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (6), Juni, p. 286. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Jacob] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 3 (4), Juli, pp. 94–95. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Woirhage] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 28 (3), mars, pp. 241–243. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1906 b.—Züchtung von Trypanosomen in Reinkultur. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Profé] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 3 (11), Feb., p. 262. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMELLIE, WILLIAM.

1791 a.—Philosophie der Naturgeschichte. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt, mit Zusätzen des Herrn Rector Lichtensteins herausgegeben und mit Erläuterungen versehen von E. A. W. Zimmermann. 1. Theil, xxxii+364 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin. [Lib. Richmond, U. S. Nat. Mus.]

SMIDT, HENRY.

1906 a.—[Ueber einen neuen, beim Gibbon gefundenen *Strongylus* (*Strongylus ovatus* v. Linstow)] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 41 (6), 7. Juli, Orig., pp. 646–651, figs. 1–4. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 b.—Species of *Strongylus* in gibbon. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), p. 672. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMIRNOV, P. V.

1883 a.—[*Echinococcus*.] [Russian text] <Ejened. klin. gaz., St. Petersburg, v. 3 (38), 18 dekabria, pp. 627–631. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMIT. See Roorda Smit, J. A.

SMITH. See Pye-Smith.

SMITH, A. [V. S., Lecturer, Anat. & Path., Upper Canada Vet. School, Toronto.]  
[See also Pease, Henry T.; & Smith, A.]

1868 a.—*Filaria oculi* in the horse <Veterinarian, Lond. (483), v. 41, 4. s. (159), v. 14, Mar., pp. 157-158. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1868 b.—Le filaire de l'œil chez le cheval. [Abstract of 1868 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 17 (10), oct., p. 575. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1869 a.—Ein Fadenwurm im Auge eines Pferdes. [Abstract of 1868 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 30, p. 65. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, A. C.

1905 a.—Inguinal bubo as a complication of malarial fever. Additional report <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1383), v. 81 (22), June 3, pp. 1111-1112. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 9 (24), June 17, p. 1003. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, ALLEN J. [M. D., Prof., Path., Univ. Penn., Philadelphia, Pa.] [See also Loeb, Leo; & Smith, Allen J.]

1904 a.—Uncinariasis <Internat. Clin., Phila., 14. s., v. 2, pp. 68-92, 5 pls., 7 figs. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 69-93, 5 pls., 7 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [Lib. Stiles.]

1904 c.—*Hymenolepis nana*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 1. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Phila., Mar. 21] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 42 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 914-915. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 a.—Synopsis of studies in metazoan parasitology in McManus laboratory of pathology, University of Pennsylvania <Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., v. 20 (12), Feb., pp. 262-[282], pl. 1. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 b.—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp., 1 pl. 4°. [n. p.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 50 (14), Apr. 4, p. 1150. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, ALLEN J.; & FOX, HERBERT [M. D.].

1908 a.—Note on the occurrence of a ciliate (*Opalinopsis nucleolobata*, n. s.) in the liver of a mammal (*Canis latrans*) <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 11, pp. 282-287. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 a.—Idem <Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., v. 21 (12), Feb., pp. 343-347, figs. 1-9. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, ALLEN J.; FOX, HERBERT; & WHITE, C. Y. [M. D.].

1908 a.—Contributions to systematic helminthology <Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., v. 20 (12), Feb., pp. 283-294, pls. 2-10. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 37-68, pls. 2-10. 4°. [n. p.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 50 (14), Apr. 4, p. 1150. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, ANDREW H. [M. D., New York.]

1897 a.—Case of malarial hæmaturia with some peculiar features. [Abstract of paper read before Pract. Soc., N. Y., Jan. 8] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1374), v. 51 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 348-349. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, CHARLES G. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy.]

1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Marietta <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Navy, Wash., pp. 202-209. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, CLAUDE A. [M. D., Prof., Path. & Bacteriol., South. Dental College, Atlanta, Ga.]

1902 a.—Report of a case of ankylostomiasis. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Sect. Physiol. & Path., Am. Med. Ass., June 10-13] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 3 (25), June 21, p. 1062. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1903 a.—Uncinariasis in the South. Further observations. [Read before 54. Ann. Sess. Am. Med. Ass.] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (12), Sept. 19, pp. 709-713, figs. 1-4; discussion, p. 713. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]



SMITH, CLAUDE A.—Continued.

- 1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1716), v. 64 (13), Sept. 26, p. 508. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1296), v. 78 (14), Oct. 3, p. 677. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (42), 15. Oct., Litt.-Beilage, p. 251. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1904 a.—Uncinariasis, or hookworm disease, in Georgia <Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta (55. Ann. Sess., Macon, Ga., Apr. 20–22), pp. 171–185, 1 fig.; discussion, pp. 185–187. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1904 b.—Uncinariasis in the South, with special reference to mode of infection. [Read before 55. Ann. Sess. Am. Med. Ass.] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 43 (9), Aug. 27, pp. 592–596, figs. 1–2; discussion, pp. 596–597. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1904 c.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (25), June 18, p. 973. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 b] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1344), v. 80 (10), Sept. 3, p. 465. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1904 e.—Hackenwurmkrankheit in Südamerika. [Abstract of 1904 b] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (39), 22. Sept., p. 1450. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1905 a.—Uncinariasis in the South, with special reference to mode of infection. [Abstract of 1904 b, by Trapp] <Centralbl. f. Bakterirol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (4–5), 21. Feb., Ref., pp. 147–148. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1905 b.—Report of seven cases of *Bilharzia hematobium*. Some observations regarding the hatching of the eggs. [Read before Atlanta Soc. Med., Mar.] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 656–659, figs. 1–4. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1905 c.—Further remarks on the mode of infection in uncinariasis. [Read July 12, Portland, Oregon] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 1142–1145, figs. 1–4. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1905 d.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (10), Sept. 2, p. 388. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 c] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1403), v. 82 (17), Oct. 21, p. 876. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1905 f.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1905 c] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1812), v. 68 (5), July 29, p. 198. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1905 g.—Uncinariasis. [Abstract of 1905 c] <Ibidem (1824), v. 68 (17), Oct. 21, p. 667. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1905 h.—Seven cases of *Bilharzia hematobium*. [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (18), Oct. 28, p. 1359. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1905 i.—*Bilharzia hematobium*. Report of seven cases. [Read before Atlanta Soc. Med., Mar.] <Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., v. 7 (8), Nov., pp. 515–518, 1 fig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1905 k.—Anchylostomiasis (uncinariasis). [Abstract of 1905 c] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (22), Nov. 15, p. 335. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1905 l.—Entrance of *Ankylostoma* larvæ by way of the skin. [Abstract of 1905 c] <Ibidem, pp. 339–340. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1905 m.—Uncinariasis. [Abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Phila., Nov. 17] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1409), v. 82 (23), Dec. 2, p. 1193. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1906 a.—The causative factor in the production of the dermatitis of ground itch (uncinariasis). [Read at 57. Ann. Meet. Am. Med. Ass., Boston, June] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 47 (21), Nov. 24, pp. 1693–1695, figs. 1–3. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1461), v. 84 (22), Dec. 1, p. 1099. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1906 c.—The causation of ground itch (uncinariasis). [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1882), v. 70 (22), Dec. 1, p. 878. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, CLAUDE A.—Continued.

1907 a.—The causative factor in the production of the dermatitis of ground itch (uncinariasis-ankylostomiasis). [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (1), Jan. 1, p. 16. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, D. F. [M. D., Walkerton, Ont.]

1882 a.—A case of hydatids of the lung <Canada M. & S. J., Montreal, v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 195-197. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, E. [Dr.]

1856 a.—Cure of itch in half an hour by sulphur in a liquid form. [Abstract of paper read before Med. Soc. Lond., Feb. 23] <Med. Times, Lond. (858), v. 33, n. s. (297), Mar. 8, p. 247. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1856 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Veterinarian, Lond. (340), v. 29, 4. s. (16), v. 2, Apr., pp. 225-226. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, EDGAR ALBERT.

1889 a.—Description of a new genus of parasitic mollusca <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 6. s., v. 3 (15), Mar., pp. 270-271, figs. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SMITH, EDGAR ALBERT; BELL, F. J.; & KIRKPATRICK, R.

(1901 a).—A guide to the shell and starfish galleries (Mollusca, Polyzoa, Brachipoda, Tunicata, Echinoderma and worms) in the Brit. Mus. v+130 pp., figs. London.

SMITH, EDGAR D. [Ph. C., M. D., Chicago, Ill.]

1899 a.—Parasitic invasion of the milk ducts in three nursing women, with results serious to the nursing children <Am. Gynæc. & Obst. J., N. Y., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 38-40. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1899 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Wilmer Krusen] <Phila. M. J. (64), v. 3 (11), Mar. 18, p. 598. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, E. D. G. [M. D., Newark, N. J.]

1856 a.—Hydatids <Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 49-61. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, E. E. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Specimen of malarial urine. [Secretary's abstract of paper presented before N. York Acad. Med., Oct. 18] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1775), v. 66 (20), Nov. 12, p. 795. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, E. I. [D. V. M., Franklinville, N. Y.]

1903 a.—Vermineous bronchitis of calves <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 27 (7), Oct., pp. 602-603. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, E. M. [M. D., Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.]

1866 a.—The *Trichina spiralis*. A family poisoned by eating trichinous pork <Chicago M. J., v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 337-341. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, EUSTACE. [M. D., F. R. C. P.; Physician, East London Children's Hospital.]

1868 a.—On the wasting diseases of infants and children. xviii+261 pp. 8°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1870 a.—Idem. 2. ed., revised and enlarged. xxiii+209 pp. 8°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1870 b.—Idem. xvi+[17]-195 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1884 a.—A practical treatise on disease in children. xxiv+844 pp. 8°. New York. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1885 a.—On the wasting diseases of infants and children. 4. ed., xx+278 pp. 8°. New York. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1887 a.—Clinical studies of disease in children. 2. ed., xv+318 pp. 12°. Philadelphia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1887 b.—Idem. 2. ed., xv+318 pp. 12°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1888 a.—On the wasting diseases of infants and children. 5. ed., xx+380 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1888 b.—Idem. 5. ed., xx+380 pp. 8°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1889 a.—A practical treatise on disease in children. 2. ed., xxiv+895 pp. 8°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



## SMITH, EUSTACE—Continued.

1899 a.—On the wasting diseases of infants and children. 6. ed., xxi+377 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1899 b.—Idem. 6. ed., xxi+377 pp. 8°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 a.—Remarks on the internal use of the oil of turpentine <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2473), v. 1, May 23, pp. 1218-1220. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 b.—The internal use of oil of turpentine. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Muehlens] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (29), 20. Juli, p. 1371. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SMITH, EUSTACE; &amp; MACREADY, J. F. C. H.

1900 a.—A case of hydatid cysts of the liver recurring after an interval of ten years in the pleural and peritoneal cavities; drainage; recovery <Lancet, Lond. (4025), v. 2, Oct. 20, pp. 1134-1136. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1900 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Martin B. Tinker] <Phila. M. J. (150), v. 6 (19), Nov. 10, p. 899. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

## SMITH, F.

1843 a.—Notes on the parasitic habits of the Nomadæ, and on the habits of other insects. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Entom. Soc., Mar. 7, 1842] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond. (67), v. 11, Jan., pp. 68-69. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1843 b.—Notes on the parasites of the genus *Nomada* and on other insects. [Read Apr. 4, 1842] <Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., v. 3, pp. 293-294. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

## SMITH, FRANCIS GURNEY. [See also Neill, John; &amp; Smith, Francis Gurney; and Richardson, 1860 a.]

1858 a.—Cysts from the liver coughed up through the pulmonary passages <N. Am. M.-Chir. Rev., Phila., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 333-334. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SMITH, FRANK. [Instructor, Zool., Univ. Illinois.]

1894 a.—List of the Protozoa and Mollusca observed in Lake St. Clair in the summer of 1893. [App. 1 to Reighard, J. E., 1894 a] <Bull. 4, Michigan Fish Com., Lansing, pp. 42-44. [Bur. Fish.]

## SMITH, FRED. [Col., C. B., C. M. G., F. R. C. V. S.]

1885 a.—Entozoonen <Encycl. d. ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), Wien & Leipz., v. 2, pp. 537-538. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1886 a.—Fieber <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 133-134. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1888 a.—Kameele <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 271-275. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1906 a.—A manual of veterinary hygiene. 5. ed., rewritten. xx+1035 pp., 225 figs. 8°. New York. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1906 b.—Recurrent mange <Vet. Rec., Lond. (953), v. 19, Oct. 13, pp. 215-216. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SMITH, FREDERICK. [Major, Roy. Army Med. Corps.]

1899 a.—A case of blackwater fever in which the quartan malarial parasite was found <Lancet, Lond. (3975), v. 2, Nov. 4, p. 1229. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1899 b.—Idem. [Abstract by S. M. Hamill] <Phila. M. J. (100), v. 4 (22), Nov. 25, p. 1019. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1899 c.—*Ankylostoma* in Sierra Leone <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2031), v. 2, Dec. 2, p. 1543. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 a.—The distribution of mosquito larvæ on war department lands in Sierra Leone <Army M. Dept. Rep., Lond. (1900), v. 42, App. viii, pp. 495-501. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 b.—Mosquitos in Sierra Leone. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, p. 904. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 797. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, FREDERICK—Continued.

1905 b.—The *Ankylostomum*, the *Strongylus*, the *Trichocephalus*, the *Ascaris*, and an associated infusorian in West Africa—chiefly in regard to military inefficiency; modes of infection and life history of the parasites; also a note on an unidentified worm <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 6-12; (2), Feb., pp. 189-205, figs. A-B, 1-20; (3), Mar., pp. 335-348, figs. 21-34. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 c.—Idem. Reprint. 37 pp., 34 figs. 8°. London. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1905 d.—The development of *Filarix* in the mosquito. [Letter to editor, dated Apr. 22] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (9), May 1, p. 140. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 e.—Certain forms of fever, and the conditons bearing thereon, in the hill stations of Sierra Leone <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 688-702, figs. 1-2. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Trypanosomiasis in Sierra Leone. [Letter to editor, dated May 5] <Ibidem, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 209-210. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (21), 15 nov., pp. 918-919. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 a.—House flies and their ways at Benares <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 9 (2), Aug., pp. 150-155. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 a.—Tumbu-fly disease in Sierra Leone <Ibidem, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 14-15. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by J. C. H. de Meijere] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 15 (20), 3. Nov., pp. 632-633. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1908 c.—A further note on the ways of common flies in India <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 56-57. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, FREDERICK; & PEILL, SIDNEY G.

1904 a.—A spirillum in an acute tropical ulcer at Sierra Leone <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 293-294. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, FREDERICK J. [M. A., M. D. Oxon.]

1899 a.—Introduction to the outlines and principles of differential diagnosis. ix+353 pp. 12°. New York. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1899 b.—Idem . . . with clinical memoranda. ix + 352 pp. 8°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1901 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of the liver rupturing into the transverse colon <Lancet, Lond. (4041), v. 1, Feb. 9, pp. 400-401. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by P. Speiser] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (3), 19. Aug., Ref., p. 82. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, GEOFFREY. [M. A., New College, Oxford.]

1905 a.—Note on a gregarine (*Aggregata inachi*, n. sp.) which may cause the parasitic castration of its host (*Inachus dorsettensis*) <Mitth. a. d. zool. Station zu Neapel, Berl., v. 17 (3), 10. Nov., pp. 406-410, pl. 26, figs. 1-13c. [W<sup>s</sup>.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Caullery] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (4), 28 fév., pp. 156-157. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 b.—Castration due to gregarines. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 452. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

(1906 c).—Rhizocephala. (*In* Fauna & Flora Golf Neapel. v. 21 (29), viii+122 pp., 24 figs., 8 pls.)

1907 a.—The fixation of the cypris larva of *Sacculina carcini* (Thompson) upon its host, *Carcinus mænas* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (204), v. 51 (4), Nov., pp. 625-632, figs. 1-6. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, G. ELLIOT. [Prof., Anat., Egypt. Govt. School Med., Cairo.]

1905 a.—Notes on African pigmies. [With a note on intestinal worms found in African pigmies by Dr. A. Looss] <Lancet, Lond. (4276), v. 169, v. 2, Aug. 12, pp. 425-431, 2 pls., figs. 1-8. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp., 2 pls., 8 figs. 4°. London. [Lib. Stiles.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Gottfr. Schwarz] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (19), 16. Oct., p. 778. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, HERBERT.<sup>1</sup> [House Surgeon, Sussex County Hospital.]

1878 a.—Case of sudden coma and paralysis; partial recovery of consciousness and power, rapid death; hydatids of pineal gland, liver and peritoneum <Lancet, Lond. (2837), v. 1, Jan. 12, pp. 48-49. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, HERBERT.<sup>2</sup> [Dr., Gromley, Kent.]

1902 a.—Filariasis: Late chyluria. [Letter to editor] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2170), v. 2, Aug. 2, p. 376. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, HERBERT E. [Dean, Yale M. School]; & MAHL, EDWARD [Dr., President, Hartford Board Health].

(1904 a).—Report of an investigation as to the origin of a recent epidemic of typhoid fever in the New Haven County gaol.

1904 b.—Typhoid epidemic caused by flies. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (7), Feb. 13, p. 250. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1904 c.—The transmission of typhoid fever by flies. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2253), v. 1, Mar. 5, pp. 566-567. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, HERBERT H.

1892 a.—Screw worms and the man-infesting bot in Brazil. [Letter to editors, dated Dec.] <Insect Life, Wash., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 265-267. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, HERBERT M. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Army.]

1903 a.—[Statistics of examinations of sputum, feces, etc., at First Reserve Hospital, Manila, P. I.] <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army, Wash., pp. 130-131. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1904 a).—An apparently distinct and hitherto undescribed type of parasite in pernicious malaria <Ann. Rep. Path. Lab. 1. Reserve Hosp., Manila.

1905 a.—Idem <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (15), Oct. 7, pp. 607-608, fig. 1. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1402), v. 82 (16), Oct. 14, p. 822. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1823), v. 68 (16), Oct. 14, p. 631. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (17), Oct. 21, pp. 1274-1275. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by W. A. Ward] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 5 (5), Nov., p. 661. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, HUGH. [M. D.]

1801 a.—The female monitor . . . with occasional notes and a compendium of the diseases of infants by John Vaughan. xii+[13]-289 pp. 16°. Wilmington. [MS. dated Sept. 10, 1802.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, H. W. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy.]

1907 a.—A preliminary note on flagellates; their significance and cultivation <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., Wash., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 14-21. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, ISRAEL N. [M. D., Haverhill, Mass.]

1856 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides*. [Letter to editors, dated Apr. 3] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 54 (10), Apr. 10, p. 200. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, J. C. [New Orleans, La.]

1897 a.—The sporular development of the *Amœba villosa* <Am. Month. Micr. J., Wash., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 381-385. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1903 a.—The animal parasite supposed to be the cause of yellow fever <Science, N. Y., n. s. (460), v. 18, pp. 530-535. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Rahn] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (19-21), 22. Nov., Ref., p. 641. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Discovery of yellow fever germ. [Abstract] <Ibidem, p. 641. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1904 c).—Preliminary contribution to the protozoan fauna of the Gulf Biologic Station, with notes on some rare species <2. Rep. Gulf Biol. Station, Bull. 2, pp. 43-55.



SMITH, J. C.—Continued.

1904 d.—Protozoa of Louisiana. [Abstract of 1904 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 537. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1906 a.—A summary of our knowledge concerning *Stegomyia fasciata* <N. Orl. M. & S. J., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 421–428; discussion, pp. 428–432. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, JAMES EDWARD. See Linnaeus, 1811 a and 1811 b.

SMITH, JARED G.; & VAN DINE, DELOS L.

[1905 a].—The common liver fluke in Hawaii. (*Distoma hepaticum*) <Press Bull. 11, Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, Honolulu, 6 pp., pl. 1, figs. A–J. [MS. dated Jan. 5.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SMITH, J. HEBER. See Warren, Ira; & Small, A. E., 1898 a.

SMITH, JOHN. See Smyth, John.

SMITH, JOHN. [M. D., Lt. Col. I. M. S.]

1906 a.—Case of piroplasmosis; splenectomy followed in eight months by death <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 15–16. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, JOHN BERNHARD. [Dr. Sc., State Entomologist, New Jersey.]

[1889 a].—The horn fly (*Hæmatobia serrata*) <Bull. 62, N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, New Brunswick, Nov. 6, pp. 3–40, figs. 1–11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1900 a.—Insects of New Jersey, a list of species occurring in New Jersey, with notes on those of economic importance <29. Ann. Rep. N. Jersey State Bd. Agric., Trenton (1899), 2 l., 755 pp., 328 figs., 1 map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1901 a.—Some notes on the larval habits of *Culex pungens* <Entom. News, Phila., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 153–157. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1901 b.—[Salt marsh mosquitoes.] [Abstract of remarks before Feldman Collect. Social, Oct. 16] <Ibidem (9), Nov., pp. 295–296. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1901 c.—[The resistance of the larvæ of mosquitoes to intense cold.] [Abstracts of remarks before Feldman Collect. Social, Feb. 20 & Mar. 20] <Ibidem (3), Mar., pp. 93–94; (4), Apr., pp. 125–126. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1901 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <Phila. M. J. (190), v. 8 (7), Aug. 17, p. 242. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 a.—Concerning certain mosquitoes <Science, N. Y. (366), n. s., v. 15, Jan. 3, pp. 13–15. [MS. dated Dec. 6, 1901.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 b.—The mosquito campaign in New Jersey <Ibidem (388), June 6, pp. 898–900. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 c.—The salt marsh mosquito, *Culex sollicitans* Wlk. <Ibidem (401), n. s., v. 16, Sept. 5, pp. 391–394. [MS. dated Aug. 20.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Abstract by L. Reh] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (17), 8. Dec., Ref., pp. 536–537. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 e.—Life-history of *Aedes smithii* Coq. <J. N. York Entom. Soc., N. Y., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 10–15. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 f.—Notes on the early stages of *Culex canadensis* Theob. <Entom. News, Phila., v. 13 (9), Nov., pp. 267–273. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1902 g.—Practical suggestions for mosquito control. [Abstract of 1902 a, by L. Reh] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (17), 8. Dec., Ref., pp. 536–537. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 h.—The salt-marsh mosquito, *Culex sollicitans* Wlk. <Special Bull. T, N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station [Trenton], July 8, pp. 1–10, figs. 1–2. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1903 a.—The sanitary aspect of the mosquito question <Proc. N. Jersey San. Ass., Trenton (28. Ann. Meet., Lakewood, Oct. 24–25, 1902), pp. 37–43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1903 b.—Idem <Med. News, N. Y. (1573), v. 82 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 447–450. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Helen Murphy] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (11), Mar. 14, p. 430. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1688), v. 63 (11), Mar. 14, p. 427. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

## SMITH, JOHN BERNHARD—Continued.

- 1903 e.—Report on the mosquito investigations <23. Ann. Rep. N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station [etc.], Trenton (Oct. 31, 1902), Nov. 29, pp. 509-593, 16 figs. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Also reprint: W<sup>a</sup>.]
- 1903 f.—The effect of low temperatures on the mosquito larvæ <Science, N. Y. (424), n. s., v. 17, Feb. 13, p. 244. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 g.—Concerning mosquito migrations <Ibidem (467), n. s., v. 18, Dec. 11, pp. 761-764. [MS. dated Nov. 25.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 h.—War upon mosquitoes. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1285), v. 78 (3), July 18, p. 122. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 i.—Report on the mosquito investigations. [Abstract of 1903 e, by Sergeant] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (11), 30 juillet, p. 472. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1903 k.—The salt-marsh mosquito. [Abstract of 1902 h, by J. C. H. de Meijere] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (22-23), 17. Nov., p. 810. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]
- 1903 l.—Mosquitoes in New Jersey. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1727), v. 64 (24), Dec. 12, p. 944. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1904 a.—Extermination of mosquitoes. [Abstract of report before Meet. New Jersey State Commission on Mosquito Extermination, Newark] <Ibidem (1769), v. 66 (14), Oct. 1, p. 542. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 b] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2249), v. 1, Feb. 6, p. 327. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1904 c.—Report of the New Jersey State Agricultural Experiment Station upon the mosquitoes occurring within the State, their habits, life history, etc. v+482 pp., 136 figs. 8°. Trenton, N. J. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- 1905 a.—The mosquito investigation in New Jersey <Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., v. 66 (3), Jan., pp. 281-286. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1905 b.—How does *Anopheles* bite? [A reply to Prof. Washburn] <Science, N. Y. (524), n. s., v. 21, Jan. 13, pp. 71-72. [MS. dated Dec. 22, 1904.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1906 a.—The logical basis of the sanitary policy of mosquito reduction <Ibidem (577), n. s., v. 23, Jan. 19, pp. 113-114. [MS. dated Dec. 15, 1905.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.] [See Ross, Ronald, 1905 w.]
- 1906 b.—Mosquito extermination <Ibidem (596), n. s., v. 23, June 1, pp. 857-859. [MS. dated May 23.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1906 c.—The general economic importance of mosquitoes. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Phila., Dec. 7] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1465), v. 84 (26), Dec. 29, p. 1290. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1907 a.—Observations on the habits of salt-marsh mosquitoes. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1906] <Science, N. Y. (645), n. s., v. 25, May 10, p. 729. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- [1907 b].—Winter treatment for house mosquitoes. 4 pp., 1 fig. 8°. [Dated New Brunswick, N. J., Jan. 25, 1907; published by N. Jersey State Agric. Exper. Station.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- 1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (5), 15 mars, p. 199. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SMITH, J. LEWIS.

- 1869 a.—A treatise on the diseases of infancy and childhood. xii+[17]-820 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1872 a.—Idem. 2. ed., enlarged and thoroughly revised. xvi+[17]-741 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1876 a.—Idem. 3. ed., enlarged and thoroughly revised. xvi+[17]-724 pp., 23 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1879 a.—Idem. 4. ed., thoroughly revised. xvi+[17]-758 pp., 28 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1886 a.—Idem. 6. ed., thoroughly revised. xvi+[17]-870 pp., 40 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



SMITH, J. LEWIS—Continued.

1890 a.—Idem. 7. ed., thoroughly revised. xiv+[33]-900 pp., 51 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1896 a.—A treatise on the medical and surgical diseases of infancy and childhood. 8. ed., thoroughly revised and greatly enlarged. xiii+[17]-987 pp., 273 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, JOSEPH R. [A. M., M. D., Surgeon, U. S. Army.]

1883 a.—Report of examinations for *Trichinæ*, of hogs killed at San Antonio, Texas <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., Bost. (9. Meet., Savannah, Ga., Nov. 28-Dec. 3, 1881), v. 7, pp. 145-154. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, J. V. C. [M. D., Editor, Boston M. & S. J.]

1853 a.—Tapeworm specific. [Editorial] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 47 (7), Sept. 15, pp. 143-144. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, J. W. R.

1907 a.—Intestinal obstruction from round worms <Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond (266), v. 12 (2), Apr. 26, pp. 39-40. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, L. F. [Capt., R. A. M. C.]

1905 a.—A note on malaria at Mount Auriol, Freetown <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 182-183. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, M. NEY. [M. D., St. Louis, Mo.]

1901 a.—The removal of tapeworm. [Letter to editor] <Alkaloid. Clin., Chicago, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 53-55. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, NATHANIEL. [M. D., South Creek, Pa.]

1859 a.—Treatment of ascarides. [Letter to editors, dated Apr. 10] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 60 (14), May 5, pp. 287-288. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1859 b.—Oxyures vermiculaires, assafoetida. [Abstract of 1859 a] <Scalpel, Liège, v. 11 (35), 20 juillet, p. 277. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1860 a.—Assafoetida and aloes in ascarides. [Abstract of 1859 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (387), v. 33, 4. s. (63), v. 6, Mar., p. 152. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, Q. C. [M. D., Austin, Texas.]

1881 a.—The *Distomum crassum* <Nashville J. M. & S., 2. s., v. 28 (1), July, p. 14. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, RALPH E. See Stone, George E.; & Smith, Ralph E.

SMITH, R. GREIG [B. Sc., M. Sc.]; & MEEK, ALEXANDER [B. Sc., M. Sc.]. [See also Meek, Alexander; & Smith, R. Greig.]

1897 a.—Investigation into the cause of louping ill. (Ticks) <Veterinarian, Lond. (833), v. 70, 4. s. (509), v. 43, May, pp. 249-262, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1900 a.—The tick fever parasite <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, Sydney (1899) (96), v. 24, Apr. 7, pp. 585-595. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.] [Also reprint: W<sup>a</sup>.]

1900 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug. 15, pp. 473-474. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1900 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (875), v. 73, 4. s. (551), v. 46, Nov., p. 605. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, RICHARD. [Senior Surgeon, Bristol Infirmary.]

1838 a.—Hydatids of the heart. [Letter to editor, dated July 13] <Lancet, Lond. (778), v. 2, July 28, pp. 628-629. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1839 a.—Ueber Hydatiden im Herzen. [Abstract of 1838 a] <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.-u. Heilk., Weimar, v. 9 (17), März, p. 272. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, R. SHINGLETON. [M. D., M. R. C. P.]

1878 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* found in the lateral ventricle of the brain. [Read Oct., 1874] <Tr. Bristol M.-Chir. Soc. (1874-78), v. 1, pp. 68-70, pl. 4, figs. 1-2. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, S.

(1873 a).—On the occurrence of *Filaria gracilis* found in connection with the great omentum of a spider monkey <Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc., v. 1.

SMITH, S. BROWNING. [Major, Indian Med. Service.]

1906 a.—The spread of plague <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 241-254. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, SIDNEY C.

1904 a.—Remedy for wire worms in sheep. [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 21] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 25 (6), Dec., p. 728. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, STANLEY KELLETT.

1898 a.—An unknown larval parasite. [Letter to editors] <Lancet, Lond. (3894), v. 1, Apr. 16, p. 1080. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, STEPHEN. [Dr.]

1864 a.—A new disease. [Editorial abstract] <Am. M. Times, N. Y., v. 8 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 91-92. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, THEOBALD. [M. D., Prof., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.] [See also Salmon, Daniel Elmer; & Smith, Theobald.]

1889 a.—Some observations on *Coccidia* in the renal epithelium of the mouse <J. Comp. M. & S., Phila., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 211-217. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1889 b.—Preliminary observations on the microorganism of Texas fever. [Read before Am. Pub. Health Ass., Brooklyn, Oct. 23] <Med. News, Phila. (884), v. 55 (25), Dec. 21, pp. 689-693. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1890 a.—Idem <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (177), v. 30, Mar., pp. 153-161. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1891 a.—Investigations of the infectious diseases of animals <6. & 7. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1889-90), pp. 93-110. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1893 a.—Die Aetiologie der Texasfieberseuche des Rindes <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, v. 13 (16), 18. Apr., pp. 511-527, figs. 1-10. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 3 (12), Sept., pp. 238-239. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1893 c.—Texas fever. [Abstract of 1893 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1695), v. 1, June 24, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 100. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1893 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 a] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 6 (2), June 30, p. 189. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1893 e.—Preliminary notes on a sporozoön in the intestinal villi of cattle. (In Miscellaneous investigations concerning infectious and parasitic diseases of domesticated animals) <Bull. 3, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 73-78, pl. 1, fig. 6. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, v. 15 (10-11), 16. März, p. 388. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1894 b.—Worm nodules in the small intestine. (In Investigations concerning bovine tuberculosis [etc.]) <Bull. 7, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 124-126. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1894 c.—[Parasitic lesions of the mesenteric glands simulating tuberculosis] <Ibidem, pp. 126-128. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1895 a.—An infectious disease among turkeys caused by Protozoa (infectious entero-hepatitis). (In Investigations concerning infectious diseases among poultry) <Bull. 8, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 1-38, pls. 1-5. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1895 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (25), 27. Dec., pp. 785-787. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1896 a.—Une maladie infectieuse des dindons causée par un protozoaire (entéro-hépatite infectieuse). (In Les maladies infectieuses des volailles aux États-Unis.) [Abstract of 1895 a, by Ed. Nocard] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (15), 15 août, pp. 503-505. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1897 a.—Notes on peculiar parasitic affections of the liver in domesticated animals <12. & 13. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 174-179. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

## SMITH, THEOBALD—Continued.

- 1899 a.—Researches on the etiology of the Texas cattle fever and its bearing on malaria. [Abstract of 1899 b] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 74 (16), Apr. 22, pp. 509-510. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1899 b.—The etiology of Texas cattle fever with special reference to recent hypotheses concerning the transmission of malaria. [Read before N. York Acad. Med., Apr. 6] <N. York M. J., v. 70 (2), July 8, pp. 47-51. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1899 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Phila. M. J. (81), v. 4 (3), July 15, pp. 114-115. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1901 a.—Notes on the occurrence of *Anopheles punctipennis* and *A. quadrimaculatus* in the Boston suburbs <J. Bost. M. Sc., v. 5 (6), Jan. 15, pp. 321-324. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1901 b.—The production of sarcosporidiosis in the mouse by feeding infected muscular tissue <J. Exper. M., Balt., v. 6 (1), Nov. 29, pp. 1-21, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-12. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by J. M. Swan] <Phila. M. J. (222), v. 9 (15), Apr. 12, p. 654. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1903 a.—The Shattuck lecture: The sources, favoring conditions and prophylaxis of malaria in temperate climates, with special reference to Massachusetts. [Read before Mass. Med. Soc., June 9] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 149 (3), July 16, pp. 57-64; (4), July 23, pp. 87-92; (5), July 30, pp. 115-118; (6), Aug. 6, pp. 139-144. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1286), v. 78 (4), July 25, pp. 196-197. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem (1287), v. 78 (5), Aug. 1, p. 245. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem (1290), v. 78 (8), Aug. 22, p. 392. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 6 (7), Aug. 15, p. 281. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1710), v. 64 (7), Aug. 15, p. 265. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (8), Aug. 22, p. 516. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 h.—Malaria in temperate climates. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Helen Murphy] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 6 (4), July 25, p. 156. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1905 a.—The relation of animal life to human diseases. [Read before Am. Pub. Health Ass., Boston, Mass., Sept. 29] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 153 (18), Nov. 2, pp. 485-489. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1406), v. 82 (20), Nov. 11, pp. 1026-1027. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1908 a.—Künstliche Übertragung der Mäuse-Sarkosporidien. [Abstract of 1901 b] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 18 (4), Jan., p. 136. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1908 b.—The house-fly as an agent in the dissemination of infectious diseases <Am. J. Pub. Hyg., Bost., v. 18, n. s., v. 4 (3), Aug., pp. 312-317; discussion, pp. 317-324. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 51 (13), Sept. 26, pp. 1108-1109. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

## SMITH, THEOBALD; &amp; JOHNSON, HERBERT PARLIN.

- 1902 a.—On a coccidium (*Klossiella muris* gen. et spec. nov.) parasitic in the renal epithelium of the mouse <J. Exper. M., N. Y., v. 6 (3), Mar. 17, pp. 303-316, pls. 21-23, figs. 1-21. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by J. M. Swan] <Phila. M. J. (242), v. 10 (9), Aug. 30, pp. 288-289. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]



SMITH, THEOBALD; & KILBORNE, FREDERICK L.

1892 a.—Texas fever and cattle ticks. [Letter to editors, dated Apr. 8] <Veterinarian, Lond. (774), v. 65, 4. s. (450), v. 38, June, pp. 351-352. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1893 a.—Investigations into the nature, causation, and prevention of Texas or southern cattle fever <Bull. 1, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 1-301, figs. 1-7, pls. 1-10. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1893 b.—Investigations into the nature, causation, and prevention of southern cattle fever. [Same as 1893 a. pp. 11-156] <8. & 9. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 177-304. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1893 c.—Recherches sur la nature, la forme et la prévention de la fièvre du Texas ou fièvre des bestiaux du sud. [Abstract of 1893 b, by Catrin] <Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1. s., v. 5 (3), 1<sup>er</sup> mai, pp. 410-427. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, THOMAS M. See Hinds, John, 1830 a.

SMITH, WILLIAM. [Prof., Nat. Hist., Queen's College, Cork.]

1857 a.—Notes of a microscopical examination of "measled" and other pork <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., v. 5, pp. 4-7, pl. 2, figs. 1-8. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1857 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (350), v. 30, 4. s. (26), v. 3, Feb., pp. 90-93, pl. 2, figs. 1-8. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1857 c.—Ueber finniges Fleisch. [Abstract of 1857 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 18, pp. 250-251. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, WILLIAM ABBOTTS. [M. D., M. R. C. P., London.]

1863 a.—On human Entozoa [etc.]. viii + 251 pp., 14 figs. 8°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, W. C.

1892 a.—The rabbit bot. [Letter to editors, dated Aug. 3] <Insect Life, Wash., v. 5 (2), Sept., p. 138. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, W. H. [M. D., Saint Clair, Mich.]

1881 a.—*Trichina* <Physician & Surg., Ann Arbor, Mich., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 266-267. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, W. H.; & HARRINGTON, F. B.

1907 a.—A case of *Echinococcus* cyst of lung and abdomen <Boston M. & S. J., v. 156 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 180-181. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, W. JOHNSON. [F. R. C. S., Surgeon, Seamen's Hospital Society.]

1900 a.—The diagnosis and surgical treatment of tropical liver abscess <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2070), v. 2, Sept. 1, pp. 549-552. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 672. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, W. L. [M. D., Argo, Texas.]

1904 a.—Malarial hematuria <Med. Recorder, Shreveport, La., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 550-554. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 145. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

S[MITH], W. R.

1908 a.—Sleeping sickness <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 302-305. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMITH, WILLIAM RAMSAY. [D. Sc., M. B., C. M., South Australia.]

1905 a.—*Echinococcus multilocularis*; a graduation thesis <Medicine, Detroit, v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 729-739, figs. 1-3; (11), Nov., pp. 813-822, figs. 4-21; (12), Dec., pp. 899-908, figs. 22-30. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

[1905 b].—Idem. Reprint. 40 pp., 30 figs. 4°. Detroit. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (2), Jan. 13, p. 158. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITH, WILLIAM RAMSAY; & NORWELL, J. STEWART.

(1889 a).—Illustrations of zoology. Invertebrates and vertebrates. pls. 4°. Edinburgh & London.



SMITH, W. W. [F. E. S.]

1902 a.—On mites attacking beetles and moths. [Read before Phil. Inst. Canterbury, Nov. 6, 1901] <Tr. & Proc. N. Zealand Inst., Wellington (1901), v. 34, n. s., v. 17, July, pp. 199-201. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMITHLINE, J. [M. D., Bayonne, N. J.]

1904 a.—Malarial fever in children; its diagnosis and treatment <Vermont M. Month., Burlington, v. 10 (3), Mar. 25, pp. 62-66. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMOLENSKI, I.

1865 a.—*Echinococcus* v' legkom. [Russian text] <Med. Vestnik, St. Petersburg, v. 5 (13), 27 mar., pp. 119-120. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMOLENSKY, P. [Dr., St. Petersburg.]

1904 a.—Traité d'hygiène. Procédés rapides de recherche des falsifications et altérations. Traduction du russe par S. Broïdo et A. Zaguelmann. Annotée par L. Guiraud et A. Gautié. xxxii+752 pp., 119 figs. 4°. Paris. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMOLER, M. [Dr., Prag.]

1865 a.—Eine Methode gegen den Bandwurm <Memorabilien, Heilbr., v. 10 (5), 31. Mai, pp. 101-103. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1865 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh., Leipz., v. 19, n. F., v. 4, p. 496. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1878 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticerken im Gehirn <Memorabilien, Heilbr., v. 23 (3), 22. Apr., pp. 97-110; (4), 21. Mai, pp. 151-154. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SMYTH, E. A.; & NILES, E. P.

1896 a.—Some parasitical diseases of sheep <Bull. 64, Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Blacksburg, n. s., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 55-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SMYTH, JOHN. [M. D., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service.]

1897 a.—[Note to Ross, Ronald, 1897 c] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1929), v. 2, Dec. 18, pp. 1787-1788, figs. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1899 a.—Dipterous larvæ in the human alimentary canal <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 34 (10), Oct., p. 370. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1900 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 4 (5), p. 336. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1901 a.—[Presence of mosquitoes in Bangalore.] [Abstract] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 36, Feb., p. 66. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 a.—The treatment of ague by the hypodermic injection of quinine <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2185), v. 2, Nov. 15, pp. 1583-1584. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by J. M. Swan] <Phila. M. J. (256), v. 10 (23), Dec. 6, p. 860. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 c.—The discharge of insects from the stomach. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 2] <Lancet, Lond. (4135), v. 163, v. 2 (22), Nov. 29, p. 1487. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMYTHE, G. C. [M. D., Greencastle, Ind.]

1884 a.—The treatment of tapeworm—pelletierine. [Letter to editor, dated June 24] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (715), v. 26 (3), July 19, p. 81. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SMYTTAN, GEORGE. [M. D.]

1825 a.—On *Dracunculus*. [Read June 5, 1824] <Tr. M. & Phys. Soc. Calcutta, v. 1, pp. 179-189. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SNART, JOHN.

1805 a.—Some original remarks on a variety of the genus *Acarus*, belonging to the order Aptera, found on the wings, etc., of a feathered fly of the order Diptera. [Letter to editor, dated Aug. 10] <Phil. Mag., Lond. (Oct., 1805-Jan., 1806) (89), v. 23, Oct., pp. 3-8, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [W<sup>s</sup>.]

SNED.

1861 a.—Tape worm. The symptoms, progress, development, duration, and special treatment of a case <South. M. & S. J., Augusta, Ga., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 353-357. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SNELL. [Dr., Hildesheim.]

1861 a.—Zur Casuistik. Cysticercen im Gehirn <Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat., etc., Berl., v. 18 (1), pp. 66-69. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SNODGRASS, ROBERT E.

1899 a.—The anatomy of the Mallophaga <Occasional Papers Calif. Acad. Sc., San Fran., v. 6, pp. 145-224, figs. 1-12, pls. 10-17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1899 b.—Idem. Reprint <Contrib. Biol., Hopkins Lab., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., Palo Alto, Calif., v. 19, pp. 145-224, figs. 1-12, pls. 10-17. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SNOW, HERBERT.

1891 a.—Case of liver hydatids, with jaundice; incision; recovery <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1584), v. 1, May 9, p. 1016. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1893 a.—The so-called "parasitic Protozoa" of mammary carcinoma <Lancet, Lond. (3663), v. 2, Nov. 11, pp. 1182-1183, figs. 1-3. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 20] <Ibidem (3665), v. 2, Nov. 25, p. 1352. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1893 c.—Idem. [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 11] <Ibidem (3668), v. 2, Dec. 16, pp. 1541-1542. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 a, by Petersen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, etc., Jena, v. 15 (7), 15. Feb., pp. 243-244. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SNOW, WILLIAM A. [Univ. Kansas, Lawrence.]

1891 a.—The moose fly—a new *Hæmatobia* <Canad. Entom., Lond., Ont., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 87-89. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1891 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Insect Life, Wash., v. 4 (3-4), Nov., p. 156. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SNYDER, H. M.

1906 a.—Eosinophilia in amœbic dysentery. [Abstract of paper read before Path. Soc. Phila., Dec. 28, 1905] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1836), v. 69 (2), Jan. 13, p. 84. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SNYDER, J. ROSS. [M. D., Birmingham, Ala.]

1908 a.—Uncinariasis in the Southern States. [Read before Ass. Am. Teachers Dis. of Children, Chicago, Ill., June 1] <Pediatrics, N. Y., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 751-759. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SNYERS, ED.

1886 a.—Relation de quelques cas d'ankylostomiasie (anémie pernicieuse) <Progress méd., Par., an. 14, 2. s., v. 3 (6), 6 fév., pp. 105-106. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOAR, CHARLES D. [F. R. M. S.]

1899 a.—British freshwater mites <Science-Gossip, Lond., n. s. (56), v. 5, Jan., pp. 225-227, figs. 1-11; (57), Feb., pp. 265-267, figs. 12-18; (58), Mar., pp. 292-293, figs. 19-25; (59), Apr., pp. 327-330, figs. 26-36; (60), May, pp. 360-361, figs. 37-48; (61), v. 6, June, pp. 17-20, figs. 1-14; (62), July, pp. 44-45, figs. 1-8; (63), Aug., pp. 79-80, figs. 1-8; (64), Sept., pp. 102-103, figs. 1-5; (65), Oct., pp. 38-39, figs. 6-12; (66), Nov., pp. 177-178, figs. 1-8; (67), Dec., pp. 209-210, figs. 9, 1-3. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1900 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (68), v. 6, Jan., pp. 233-234, figs. 1-7; (69), Feb., pp. 260-261, figs. 1-5; (70), Mar., pp. 302-303, figs. 1-6; (71), Apr., pp. 337-338, figs. 1-6; (72), May, pp. 363-365, figs. 1-8; (73), v. 7, June, pp. 18-19, figs. 1-7; (74), July, pp. 48-49, figs. 1-5; (75), Aug., pp. 84-86, figs. 1-9; (79), Dec., pp. 203-204, figs. 1-3. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1901 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (87), v. 8, Aug., pp. 68-70, figs. 1-8. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1901 b.—Note on the occurrence of larval water-mites on various aquatic animals <J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond., 2. s. (48), v. 8, Apr., pp. 65-66, 1 fig. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1903 a.—Note on the occurrence of living hydrachnid larvæ in the stomach of a trout. [Read Jan. 16] <Ibidem (52), v. 8, Apr., pp. 463-464, figs. 1-4. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by R. Piersig] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (13-14), 14. Juli, pp. 477-478. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

SOBANJA. [Kgl. Amtsanwalt.]

1887 a.—Die allgemeine Veterinär-Polizei in Preussen mit erläuternden Anmerkungen übersichtlich geordnet. vii+172 pp. 12°. Tarnowitz. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOBERNHEIM, G. [Prof.]

1907 a.—Spirillosen <Handb. d. path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle & Wassermann), Jena (2), pp. 522–600, figs. 1–10, pls. 11–12. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOBERNHEIM, G.; & TOMASCZEWSKI, EGON.

1905 a.—Ueber *Spirochæta pallida* <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (39), 26. Sept., pp. 1857–1861. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr. (45), 9. Nov., p. 768. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Oberndorfer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (21), 15. Nov., p. 857. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (22), Nov. 25, p. 1698. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 43 (49), 9. Dec., p. 832. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 f.—*Spirochæta pallida*. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 41 (31), 12. Oct., p. 1649. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Ueber *Spirochæta pallida*. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (4–5), 21. Apr., Ref., p. 140. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 a.—Ueber *Spirochæta pallida* bei Syphilis. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Beitzke] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (1), 1. Jan., p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOBOLEVSKI, G. V.

(1908 a).—[The sleeping sickness; from personal observations and impressions in Coags and Bar-el Gazel] <Trudi i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh., Tiflis, v. 45, pp. 113–131, 1 pl. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOBOTTA. [Rossarzt a. D. in Ohlau.]

1880 a.—Paralyse der Zunge durch Finnen <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 281–283. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOBOTTA, E. [Dr., Berlin.]

1901 a.—Ueber *Filaria sanguinis*. Besprechung einiger neuerer Arbeiten <Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., v. 70 (84), 19. Oct., p. 981. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 a.—Vergleich über die Wirksamkeit verschiedener Bandwurmmittel nebst Versuchen das Ricinusöl bei der Bandwurmcure theilweise durch andere Abführmittel zu ersetzen <Therap. Monatsh., Berl., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 407–411. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 b.—Efficiency of anthelmintics. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1551), v. 81 (14), Oct. 4, p. 654. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SODERO, GREGORIO. [Dr., med. vet. presso Macello pubblico di Napoli.]

1886 a.—Nuove ricerche sulla forma e struttura del cisticerco della cellulosa <Morgagni, Milano, v. 28, pt. 1 (10), ottobre, pp. 650–662, figs. 1–10. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1889 a.—Dalla cirrosi ipertrofica biliare per distomatosi all' adenoma biliare <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 12, 2. s., v. 2 (11), 30 nov., pp. 484–490, figs. 1–2. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1892 a).—Sulle cisti da distomi epatici <Ibidem, v. 15, p. 161.

SOEHNS, J. C. F.

1906 a.—Surra bij den hond <Veeartsenijk. Blad. v. Nederl.-Indië, Batav., v. 18 (3), pp. 268–270. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

VON SÆMMERING, SAM. THOMAS.

1830 a.—Ueber einen *Cysticercus cellulosæ* im menschlichen Auge <Isis (Oken), Jena, v. 23 (7), pp. 717–718. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

SÆVES, INGA. See Weinberg, M.; & Sæves, Inga.

5391—Bull. 39, pt 28—10—3

SOFER, L. [Dr.]

1907 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Malaria in Oesterreich <Centralbl. f. innere Med., Leipz., v. 28 (45), 9. Nov., pp. 1113-1119. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Mühlischlegel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 18 (24), 15. Dec., pp. 1462-1463. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 b.—Ueber die Uebertragung von Krankheiten durch Insekten <Therap. Monatsh., Berl., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 192-197. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOFIA.

(1844 a).—Tenia. Osseer. med.

SOGA.

1891 a.—Wire-worm in sheep <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (19), Apr. 9, p. 181. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SOGLIO, G. GIOVANOLI.

1905 a.—Die Finnenkrankheit beim Rinde in Italien <Schweiz.-Arch. f. Tierh., Zürich, v. 47 (4), Juli-Aug., pp. 198-203. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 a.—Der *Echinococcus* <Ibidem, v. 49 (3), Mai-Juni, pp. 199-203. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 b.—*Echinococcus* beim Pferde. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Tierärztl. Centralbl., Wien, v. 30 (28), 1. Oct., p. 461. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 a.—Plötzlicher Tod eines Hundes infolge Platzen einer Hülsewurmblase im rechten Herzen <Schweiz.-Arch. f. Thierh., Zürich, v. 50 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 413-415. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 a.—Mort subite d'un chien par déchirure d'une vésicule d'échinocoque dans le cœur droit. [Abstract of 1908 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 58 (7), juillet, p. 406. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOGRAF, N. See Zograv, Nicolas.

SOHNLE. [Asst., Veterinärklinik, Univ. Leipzig.]

1891 a.—Ueber den Russ der Ferkel <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 52 (3), pp. 73-77. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1892 a.—Schweineräude. [Abstract of 1891 a] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 3 (5), p. 239. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOKOLOV, IWAN.

1908 a.—Zur Kenntnis der phagocytären Organe von *Scorpio indicus* <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 33 (15), 13. Oct., pp. 497-503, figs. 1-8. [MS. dated Mai.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOKOLOV, N. A.

1892 a.—[Cases of *Echinococcus* disease.] [Russian text] <Chir. Vestnik, St. Petersburg., v. 8, aug., pp. 930-941, 1 fig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOKOLOV, V.

1882 a.—Sluchaï nakhozhdeniia *Filaria immitis* Leydy v serdtsie sobaki <Trudy Obsh. Ispyt. prir. p. Kharkov. Univ. (1881), v. 15, prilozh., pp. xxi-xxiii. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

VON SOKOLOVSKI, ALFRED. [Dr. med., Primararzt, Hospital z. heil. Geist, Warschau.]

1906 a.—Klinik der Brustkrankheiten. v. 1, xiv+667 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOKOLOVSKI, N. A.

1888 a.—Rol nematodes v sudebno-med. kazuist. [Role of nematodes in medico-legal cases.] [Russian text] <Russk. Med., St. Petersburg., v. 6 (26), 10 yulia, pp. 415-416. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOKOLOVSKY, ALEXANDER.

1903 a.—Der Körperbau thierischer Parasiten in Beziehung zu ihrer Lebensweise <Prometheus, Berl. (726), v. 14 (50), 9. Sept., pp. 785-788, figs. 582-587. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

SOKOLOWSKY. See Sokolovski.



SOLA, EDUARDO GARCÍA. [Dr.]

1879 a.—Exámen microscópico del *Cysticercus cellulosæ* en la carne del cerdo <Siglo méd., Madrid (1321), v. 26, 20 abril, pp. 241-244. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOLANDER, DANIEL C. [M. D., Mus. Brit., London.]

1773 a.—*Furia infernalis*, vermis, et ab eo concitari solitus morbus <N. acta r. Soc. scient. Upsaliensis, v. 1, pp. 44-58. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

1774 a.—[*Furia*.] [Abstract of 1773 a, by Beckmann] <Phys.-ökonom. Biblioth., Götting., v. 5 (4), pp. 556-557. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

1777 a.—Abhandlung von dem Mordwurm und von der dadurch verursachten Krankheit; übersetzt von Joh. August Ephraim Goeze <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 11, pp. 183-204. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

SOLARO.

1902 a.—La cosiddetta malattia da larve di ditteri del canale digerente o miasmi intestinali <Arte med., Napoli, v. 4 (13), 30 mar., pp. 209-213; (14), 6 apr., pp. 229-232. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOLERA, LUIGI.

1876 a.—Sulla presenza di filarie nell' interno dei villi intestinali. Comunicazione preventiva <R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, 2. s., v. 9, pp. 643-647. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

SOLGER, B. [Dr.]

1877 a.—Üeber eine neue Species von *Trichosoma*, R. <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 43. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 19-23, pl. 2. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

1877 b.—[*Trichosoma* in einem Krokodil.] [Abstract of paper read 2. Feb. 1876] <54. Jahresh. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Kult., Bresl. (1876), pp. 44-45. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

SOLGER, BERNHARD.

(1901 a).—Notiz über eine im Darmkanal von *Balan improvisus* Darw. (var. *gryphicus* Muentel) lebende Gregarine <Mitth. a. d. naturw. Ver. f. Neu-Vorpommern u. Rügen in Greifswald, Berl. (1900), 32. J., pp. 99-102, 1 fig.

1902 a.—Bemerkungen zu einem Fall von schiefer Gesichtsspalte beim Schaf <Ibidem (1901), 33. J., pp. 34-57, figs. 1-4, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

SOLGER, F. B. [Dr., Rostock.]

1906 a.—Die Ziele der Syphilisforschung in Bezug auf die Vererbungslehre <Dermat. Centralbl., Berl., v. 9 (10), Juli, pp. 290-296. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Proskauer] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (3), Nov., p. 78. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOLIANI, GIOVANNI. [Dr.]

1902 a.—La malaria in provincia di Mantova <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 3, pp. 332-345. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 a.—Osservazioni sulle anofele ibernanti nelle case di Mantova <Corriere san., Milano, v. 14 (43), 25 ott., p. 660. [MS. dated sett.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 b.—La malaria nel Mantovano durante il 1902. La malaria nella città di Mantova. Osservazioni epidemiologiche ed esperienze profilattiche eseguite <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 4, pp. 214-224. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 a.—La malaria di Mantova nel 1903 <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 527-545, pl. 3. [MS. dated 31 dic. 1903.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 a.—La malaria in provincia di Mantova. Note epidemiologiche. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresh. ü. d. Fortsch. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, pp. 767-768. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOLIERI, SANTE. [Dr., Asst., clin. chir., r. Univ. di Siena.]

1902 a.—Perforazione intestinale da ascaridi <Riforma med., Roma, an. 18, v. 1 (24), 31 gennaio, pp. 280-283. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Sobotta] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (2), 12. Aug., Ref., p. 49. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SOLIERI, SANTE—Continued.

1902 c.—Intestinal perforation by *Ascaris*. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 80 (11), Mar. 15, p. 152. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 d.—Perforation of the intestines by ascarides. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1641), v. 61 (16), Apr. 19, p. 613. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 e.—Ein Fall von Perforation des Darmes durch Spulwürmer. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Hager] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 49 (17), 29. Apr., p. 718. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1903 a).—Chiluria da *Filaria bancrofti* in Europa <Arch. lat. de med. y de biol., Madrid, v. 1, pp. 83; 130.

(1903 b).—Idem <Atti r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. di Siena, an. 212, 4. s., v. 15 (8), pp. 429-445; discussion, pp. 364-365.

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Veratti] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena. 1. Abt., v. 34 (24-25), 6. Juni, Ref., p. 798. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## VAN SOLINGEN. See VAN SOLINGEN.

## SOLIS-COHEN, SOLOMON. [M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.]

1895 a.—*Echinococcus* disease in the United States. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 29] <N. York M. J. (889), v. 62 (24), Dec. 14, p. 763. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1908 a.—Observations on the hypodermic use of quinine and urea hydrochloride in the diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic malarial infections, and on the resemblance of the sexual cycle of the *Hemamoeba* manifested by the periods of freedom from paroxysms that ordinarily follow a single injection of about one gram of this salt <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., n. s., v. 136 (3), Sept., pp. 344-360. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 b.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp. 8°. [n. p.] (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 3.) [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SOLLEY, FRED PALMER. [M. D., New York.] [See also Northrup, William P.; &amp; Solley, Fred Palmer.]

1898 a.—A contribution to the study of the flagellate forms of the tertian malarial parasite <Med. News, N. Y., v. 72 (16), Apr. 16, pp. 496-498. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1898 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Phila. M. J., v. 1 (17), Apr. 23, p. 722. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

## SOLLEY, FRED PALMER; &amp; CARTER, HERBERT S. [M. D., New York.]

1898 a.—The malarial fevers of New York City <Med. & Surg. Rep. Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y., v. 3, Jan., pp. 89-153, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## DE SOLLEYSSEL, SIEUR.

1711 a.—The compleat horseman: or, Perfect farrier, [etc.]. Abridged from the folio done into English by Sir William Hope. . . . 2. ed. corrected. 7 p. l., 376 pp., 8 l., 6 pls. 12°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SOLLMANN.

(1864 a).—[?] <Coburger Ztg.

## SOLLMANN, T. See Stewart, G. N.; &amp; Sollmann, T.

## SOLLY, R. V. [M. D. Lond., F. R. C. S. Eng.; Path., Hospital.]

1909 a.—Pathological report and remarks [to Harris, J. Delpratt, 1909, pp. 1381-1382] <Lancet, Lond. (4472), v. 176, v. 1 (20), May 15, pp. 1381-1382. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

## SOLOMON, L. F. [Dr.]

1905 a.—The treatment of yellow fever <N. Orl. M. & S. J., v. 58 (5), Nov., pp. 396-403; discussion, pp. 403-406. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (24), Dec. 9, p. 1826. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

## SOLOMONI, A.

(1891 a).—*Echinococco del polmone*. Resoconto della clinica propedeutica di Camerino, an. 1890-91.

## SOLON. See Martin-Solon.

SOLOVJEV, N. S. [Dr.]

1901 a.—Das *Balantidium coli* als Erreger chronischer Durchfälle. [Read before Tomsk. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte u. Naturf., 23. Dec. 1900] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 29 (21), 13. Juni, pp. 821-830; (22), 24. Juni, pp. 849-860, figs. 1-8. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by R. O. Neumann] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 12 (6), 15. März, p. 304. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 b.—[Case of infection of colon and stomach by *Balantidium coli*.] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., v. 1 (14), pp. 530-534. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Balantidien-Infektion des Dickdarms und des Magens. [Transl. of 1902 b] <Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., v. 72 (9), 28. Feb., pp. 175-179. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Wegele] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 21 (19), 1. Juli, pp. 643-644. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by E. Roth] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (17-18), 31. Juli, Ref., p. 540. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 d.—Das *Balantidium coli* als Erreger chronischer Durchfälle. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1901), v. 17, pp. 528-529. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 a.—[Diagnosis of distomatosis in man.] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., v. 11 (7), pp. 218-219. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Ueber vitale Diagnose der Distomatose beim Menschen. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb. (1904-05), v. 10, p. 37. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOLOWJEW. See Solovjev, N. S.

SOLTMANN, OTTO. [Dr., Dirig. Arzt, Wilhelm-Augusta-Hospital.]

1882 a.—*Cysticercus cerebri* multiplex bei einem einjährigen Kinde <Breslau. ärztl. Ztschr., v. 4 (20), 28. Oct., pp. 229-230. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOMA.

(1893 a).—Ueber das Lungen-Distoma. [Japanese text] <Ztschr. d. Tokio med. Gesellsch., v. 7 (13).

SOMA, NAPOLEONE. [Dr.]

1905 a.—Sull' importanza degli ascaridi nella chirurgica addominale <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 26 (52), 30 apr., pp. 550-551. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

VAN SOMEREN. [Dr.]

1853 a.—Summary of cases of *Dracunculus* treated in the hospital of the 15th regiment N. I. in Secunderabad during 1852 <Proc. Hyderabad M. & Phys. Soc., Secunderabad, pp. 76-81. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOMERS, FRANK W. [M. R. C. V. S., Leeds.]

1888 a.—Purpura hæmorrhagica probably caused by worms <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (154), v. 26, Apr., pp. 253-254. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOMERVILLE, J. R.

(1875 a).—Notes on the disease of dogs known here as "worms in the heart" <Customs Gaz. Med. Rep. Shanghai (1873-74), 7. Issue, pp. 13-17. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOMMEILLIER.

1876 a.—Nouveau cas de laderie chez l'homme. Cysticercus multiples du tissu cellulaire, du tissu musculaire, et probablement des viscères <J. de méd. et pharm. de l'Algérie, Alger, v. 1 (3), juin, pp. 34-37. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOMMER.

1862 a.—Przypadek pasożytów wodunkowych w wątrobie. [Hydatids of the liver.] [Polish text] <Pam. Towarz. Lek. Warszaw., 4. s., v. 47 (6), pp. 289-297. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1862 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 48 (7), pp. 24-35. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOMMER, ALFRED. See Poll, Heinrich; & Sommer, Alfred.

SOMMER, E.

(?).—Der *Cysticercus* im Muskel- und Unterhautzellgewebe. 38 pp. Jena.

- SOMMER, FERDINANDUS BERNARDUS GUILIEMUS. [Prof., Director d. anat. Inst., Greifswald.] [1829-1902.]
- 1874 a.—Ueber den Bau und die Entwickelung der Geschlechtsorgane von *Tænia mediocanellata* (Küchenmeister) und *Tænia solium* (Linné) <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 24 (4), 20. Oct., pp. 499-563, pls. 43-47. [W<sup>s</sup>.]
- 1880 a.—Die Anatomie des Leberegels, *Distomum hepaticum* L. <Ibidem, v. 34 (4), 10. Sept., pp. 539-640, pls. 27-32. [MS. dated Feb.] [W<sup>s</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1880 b.—*Amæba coli* (Lösch) ((4-5), pp. 246-247, fig. 30); *Ascaris* ((8-9), pp. 536-541, figs. 44-49); *Balantidium* s. *Paramæcium coli* ((10), pp. 733-735, fig. 64) <Real-Encycl. d. ges. Heilk., Wien & Leipz., v. 1, pages cited. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1880 c.—*Bothriocephalus* <Ibidem (15-16), v. 2, pp. 406-411, figs. 66-70. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1880 d.—*Cercomonas* ((21-22), pp. 127-128, fig. 19); *Cysticercus*, Finne, Blasenwurm ((29-30), pp. 589-594, figs. 42-47) <Ibidem, v. 3, pages cited. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1880 e.—*Distoma* L. s. *Distomum* Rud. ((33-34), pp. 195-202, figs. 3-10); *Dochmius* s. *Strongylus duodenalis* s. *Ankylostomum duodenale* (pp. 208-211, figs. 11-15); *Echinococcus* (pp. 261-265, figs. 16-21) <Ibidem, v. 4, pages cited. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1882 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* L. ((93-94), pp. 273-278, figs. 55-58); *Pentastomum tænioides* Rud. ((97-98), pp. 423-429, figs. 65-68) <Ibidem, v. 10, pages cited. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1882 b.—*Psorospermien* <Ibidem (101-102), v. 11, pp. 130-132, figs. 11-14. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1883 a.—*Tænia* ((125-126), pp. 413-420, figs. 52-60); *Trichocephalus dispar* Rud. ((129-130), pp. 651-654, figs. 82-85) <Ibidem, v. 13, pages cited. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1885 a.—*Ascaris* <Ibidem, 2. Aufl., v. 2, pp. 40-45, figs. 1-6. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1885 b.—*Bothriocephalus* <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 300-305, figs. 72-76. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1885 c.—*Cysticercus* <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 658-663, figs. 53-58. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1886 a.—*Distoma* L. s. *Distomum* Rud. (pp. 415-421, figs. 19-26); *Dochmius* s. *Strongylus duodenalis* s. *Ankylostomum duodenale* (pp. 429-433, figs. 27-31); *Echinococcus* (pp. 507-511, figs. 33-38) <Ibidem, v. 5, pages cited. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1888 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* L. <Ibidem, v. 15, pp. 129-134, figs. 7-10. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1888 b.—*Psorospermien* <Ibidem, v. 16, pp. 129-130, figs. 6-9. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1889 a.—*Tænia* <Ibidem, v. 19, pp. 474-481, figs. 52-60. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1890 a.—*Trichocephalus dispar* Rud. <Ibidem, v. 20, pp. 120-123, figs. 21-24. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1893 a.—*Amæba coli* (Lösch) <Ibidem, 3. Aufl. (7-8), v. 1, pp. 497-499, fig. 53. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1894 a.—*Ascaris* ((15-16), pp. 310-317, figs. 34-39); *Balantidium* s. *Paramæcium coli* ((19-20), pp. 658-659, fig. 68) <Ibidem, v. 2, pages cited. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1894 b.—*Bothriocephalus* <Ibidem (29-30), v. 3, pp. 659-665, figs. 135-139. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1894 c.—*Cercomonas* <Ibidem (35-36), v. 4, pp. 422-424, fig. 37. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1894 d.—*Cysticercus*, Finne, Blasenwurm <Ibidem (44-45), v. 5, pp. 268-273, figs. 14-19. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1895 a.—*Distoma* L. s. *Distomum* Rud. ((51-52), pp. 116-123, figs. 15-22); *Dochmius* s. *Strongylus duodenalis* s. *Ankylostomum duodenale* (pp. 125-128, figs. 23-27); *Echinococcus* ((53-54), pp. 190-194, figs. 31-36) <Ibidem, v. 6, pages cited. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1898 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* L. ((173-174), pp. 184-189, figs. 2-5); *Pentastomum tænioides* Rud. ((175-178), pp. 397-403, figs. 14-17) <Ibidem, v. 18, pages cited. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1898 b.—*Psorospermien* <Ibidem (187-188), v. 19, pp. 519-521, figs. 47-50. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1900 a.—*Tænia* (pp. 102-110); *Trichocephalus dispar* Rud. (pp. 478-481, figs. 66-69) <Ibidem, v. 24, pages cited. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



SOMMER, FERDINANDUS BERNARDUS GUILIEMUS; & LANDOIS, LEONARD.

1872 a.—Ueber den Bau der geschlechtsreifen Glieder von *Bothriocephalus latus* Bremser. (Beitrag zur Anatomie der Cestoden) <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 22 (1), 22. März, pp. 40–99, pls. 4–8. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

(1874 a).—Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung der Geschlechtsorgane von *Tænia mediocanellata* und *Tænia solium*. Beiträge zur Anatomie der Plattwürmer. 65 pp., 5 pls. 4<sup>o</sup>.

SOMMER, H. OTTO. [M. D., Washington, D. C.]

1895 a.—[Fecal examination of 36 patients in the Children's Hospital of Washington, D. C., for ova of intestinal parasites.] [Letter to editor, dated Nov.] <South. J. Homeop., Balt., v. 13 (9), Dec., pp. 353–354. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1895 b.—*Echinococcus* disease in the United States <N. York M. J. (886), v. 62 (21), Nov. 23, pp. 656–659. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1896 a.—*Coccidia* in the gall-bladder of a rabbit <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 345–346. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1896 b.—Further statistics on *Echinococcus* disease in the United States <N. York M. J. (925), v. 64 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 263–265. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1896 c.—Results of an examination of fifty dogs, at Washington, D. C., for animal parasites <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 483–487. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1896 d.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. 8<sup>o</sup>. Philadelphia. [Lib. Stiles.]

1897 a.—Note on the scarcity of *Diocetophyme visceralis* as a parasite of man in the United States. [Letter to editor, dated June 18] <N. York M. J. (972), v. 66 (3), July 17, p. 95. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1901 a.—*Echinococcus* disease in the United States. [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 9, 1900] <Ibidem, v. 73, Jan. 12, p. 82. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

SOMMER, J. P. [Heel- en Voedmeester.]

[1843 a].—Waarneming von verscheidene afzonderlijke trossen, *Tænia hydatigena* (Fam., Entozoa cistica, Cuvier), volgens sommigen mola hydatica of vesicularis genoemd <Nederl. Lancet, Utrecht (1842–43), v. 5 (1), pp. 367–369. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOMMERBRODT, JULIUS. [Dr., Breslau.]

1866 a.—Ueber zwölf in einer menschlichen Leber beobachtete Echinococcen im Zustande der reinen Scolexproduction <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 36, 3. F., v. 6 (2), Juni, pp. 272–278, pls. 6, figs. 1–2. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

SOMMERFELD.

1902 a.—*Anchylostomum* <Encycl. d. Hyg., Leipz., Lief. 1, p. 38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SOMMI, E. [Dr.]

1905 a.—Sopra un caso raro di orchite malarica <Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, v. 6 (15), 15 apr., pp. 235–238. [MS. dated gennaio.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOMOZA, P. [Dr.]

1880 a.—Las triquinas ante el tribunal de la higiene <Siglo méd., Madrid (1380), v. 27, 6 junio, pp. 353–356. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SONDERN, FREDERIC E. [M. D., New York.]

1897 a.—*Distoma hematobium*; description of a case <Med. News, N. Y., v. 70 (18), May 1, pp. 554–557, figs. 1–6. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

DE SONGA. See de Souza (jr.).

SONNENBERG, E.

1908 a.—Die Piroplasmosis der Schafe und ihre Beziehung zur sogenannten Bradsot der Schafe <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (35), 27. Aug., pp. 609–610. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Carl] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (20), 27. Mai, Ref., p. 643. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SONNENBURG. [Dr.]

1891 a.—Fall von *Echinococcus* des Kleinhirns. [Abstract of paper read before Freie Vereinigung d. Chir., Berl., 10. Nov. 1890] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 17 (8), 19. Feb., p. 300. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1899 a.—Fälle von Leber-*Echinococcus*. [Abstract of paper read before Freie Vereinigung d. Chir., Berl., 11. Juli 1898] <Ibidem, v. 25 (14), 6. Apr., Ver-Beilage, p. 84. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SONNENSCHNEIN, GUSTAV. [Dr., Olmütz.]

1903 a.—*Tania cucumerina* s. *elliptica* bei einem 6 Monate alten Kinde <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (52), 29. Dec., pp. 2294-2295. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (17-18), 29. Oct., Ref., p. 571. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SONNEVILLE, P. See Vansteenbergh, P.; & Sonnevill, P.

SONNINI.

(1800 a).—Reisen in Ober- und Nieder-Aegypten. 2. Theil, p. 125. 8°. Leipzig & Jena.

SONNTAG. See Meier-Sonntag, Ferdinand Hermann Fritz.

SONSINO, PROSPERO. [Prof., Pisa.] [1835-1901.] [See also Fayrer, Joseph, 1876 a.] (?).—Tre casi di malattia da *Rhabdonema intestinale* v. rabdonemiasi. pp. 47-56.

1871 a.—La carne cruda e il tenia <Imparziale, Firenze, v. 11 (6), 16 mar., pp. 161-165. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1874 a.—Ricerche intorno alla *Bilharzia hæmatobia* in relazione colla ematuria endemica dell' Egitto, e nota intorno ad un nematoideo trovato in sangue umano. [Read 6 giugno] <Rendic. Accad. d. sc. fis. e mat., Napoli, v. 13 (6), giugno, pp. 71-83, 7 figs. [MS. dated 20 apr.] [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1874 b.—Idem <Movimento, Napoli, v. 6 (20), 24 luglio, pp. 305-313; (21), 31 luglio, pp. 320-331, figs. 1-7. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1874 c.—Idem <Imparziale, Firenze, v. 14 (16), 17 agosto, pp. 502-510; (17), 2 sett., pp. 521-539, figs. 1-7; note by editor, p. 539. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1875 a.—Endemic hæmaturia in Egypt <Balt. Phys. & Surg., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 9-10. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1875 b.—Della *Bilharzia hæmatobia* e delle alterazioni anatomopatologiche che induce nell' organismo umano. Loro importanza come fattori della morbidità e mortalità in Egitto. Con cenno sopra una larva d' insetto parassita dell' uomo. [Read before Ist. Egiziano, 22 ott. 1875] <Imparziale, Firenze, v. 15 (24), 17 dic., pp. 738-748. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1876 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 16 (1), 1° gennaio, pp. 3-17; (2), 18 gennaio, pp. 33-46, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1876 b.—La *Bilharzia hæmatobia* et son rôle pathologique en Égypte. [Transl. of 1875 b and 1876 a] <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 6. s., v. 27, juin, pp. 652-673, figs. 1-9. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1876 c).—Consigli al popolo per prevenire i disturbi prodotti da un verme che altera gli organi urinarii <Gior. la finanza di Alessandria d' Egitto, 11 feb.

1876 d.—[Comunicazione sulla *Filaria sanguinis hominis*.] [Read 11 mar.] <Rendic. r. Accad. d. sc. fis. e mat., Napoli, v. 15 (3), mar., pp. 54-56. [MS. dated 25 feb.] [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1876 e.—Idem <Imparziale, Firenze, v. 16 (9), 3 maggio, pp. 272-276. [MS. dated 25 febb.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1876 f.—[General review of articles on *Bilharzia hematobia*, by Thomas Spencer Cobbold] <Veterinarian, Lond. (580), v. 49, 4. s. (256), v. 22, Apr., pp. 233-235. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1876 g.—Intorno ad un nuovo parassito del bue (*Bilharzia bovis*) <Rendic. r. Accad. d. sc. fis. e mat., Napoli, v. 15 (5), maggio, pp. 84-87, figs. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1876 h.—Sur un nouveau parasite du bœuf. [Abstract of 1876 g] <J. de zool., Par., v. 5, p. 280. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1876 i.—Nouvel entozoaire du bœuf. [Abstract of 1876 g] <Gaz. hebd. de méd., Par., v. 23, 2. s., v. 13 (29), 21 juillet, p. 461. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1876 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1876 g] <Arch. méd. belges, Brux., v. 29, 3. s., v. 10 (2), août, pp. 166-167. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1876 l.—Idem. [Abstract of 1876 g] <Arch. vét., Par., v. 1 (10), 25 août, p. 400. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SONSINO, PROSPERO—Continued.

- 1876 m.—Idem. [Abstract of 1876 g] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 25 (10), oct., pp. 594-595. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1877 a.—Sugli ematozoi come contributo alla fauna entozoica egiziana. [Read before Ist. Egiziano, 13 gennaio] <Imparziale, Firenze, v. 17 (10), 31 maggio, pp. 297-307. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1877 b.—[Studi sugli ematozoi in Egitto.] [Abstract of paper read before Soc. med.-fis., 20 maggio] <Ibidem, pp. 317-319. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1877 c.—On the Entozoa of the horse in relation to the late Egyptian equine plague <Veterinarian, Lond. (590), v. 50, 4. s. (266), v. 23, Feb., pp. 49-54; (591), 4. s. (267), Mar., pp. 121-128. [MS. dated Jan. 4, 1876.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1878 a.—L'*Anchilostoma duodenale* in relazione coll' anemia progressiva perniciosa <Imparziale, Firenze, v. 18 (8), 30 apr., pp. 227-234. [MS. dated ott. 1877.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1878 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Tonoli] <Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, v. 38, 7. s., v. 5 (24), 15 giugno, p. 234. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1878 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1878 a, by A. Carruccio] <Spallanzani, Modena, v. 16, 2. s., v. 7 (6), giugno, pp. 278-280. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1878 d.—Risposta all' articolo critico sull' *Anchilostoma duodenale* in relazione all' anemia progressiva perniciosa <Imparziale, Firenze, v. 18 (16), 31 agosto, pp. 487-494. [MS. dated 20 agosto.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1878 e.—Sull' *Anchilostoma duodenale* in risposta al Prof. Sangalli. [Letter to editor, dated 9 ott.] <Ibidem (20), 31 ott., pp. 609-618. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1878 f.—Nouvelles recherches sur les hématozoaires de l'homme en Égypte <Cong. périod. internat. d. sc. méd. C. r., Genève (5. session, 1877), pp. 651-653. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1879 a.—*Anchilostoma duodenale* and progressive pernicious anæmia. [Abstract of 1878 a] <N. York M. J., v. 30 (2), Aug., p. 216. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1880 a.—Betrekking tusschen anaemia perniciosa en *Anchilostoma duodenale*. [Abstract of 1878 a] <Geneesk. Courant, Tiel, v. 34 (12), 21 Maart, p. [1]. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1880 b.—Sull' anchilostomosi. [Letter to G. Faralli, dated 8 nov.] <Imparziale, Firenze, v. 20 (23), 15 dic., pp. 641-643. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- (1881 a).—La *Filaria sanguinis hominis* et son rôle pathologique <Bull. de l'Inst. égypt., Le Caire, 2. s. (2), p. 118.
- 1882 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis*, lymphocèle, lymphurie, and other associated morbid disorders; with a hint of other worm diseases in Egypt. [Read before Epidemiol. Soc., Lond., May 3] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1663), v. 1, May 13, pp. 494-495; (1664), May 20, pp. 522-524; (1665), May 27, pp. 553-555. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1882 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Lancet, Lond. (3064), v. 1, May 20, p. 825. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1882 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1882 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1125), v. 2, July 22, p. 136. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1882 d.—*Bilharzia* and *Anchylostoma*. [Letter to editor, dated May 31] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1667), v. 1, June 10, pp. 620-621. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1882 e.—Coexistence of *Filaria* and *Bilharzia*, and relative frequency of these and other worms in Egypt <Veterinarian, Lond. (656), v. 55, 4. s. (332), v. 28, Sept., pp. 569-573. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1883 a.—A new series of cases of *Filaria sanguinis* parasitism observed in Egypt; with the results of experiments on filariated suctorial insects <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1734), v. 2, Sept. 22, pp. 340-342; (1735), Sept. 29, pp. 367-369; (1737), Oct. 13, pp. 421-423. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1883 b.—On *Filaria sanguinis hominis*, lymphocèle, lymphurie, and other associated morbid disorders. [Abstract of 1882 a] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., n. s., v. 1, pp. 148-155. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



SONSINO, PROSPERO—Continued.

- 1883 c.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis*, lymphocèle, lymphurie e outras afecções concomitantes. Memoria seguida de um esboço sobre outras doenças verminosas do Egypto. [Transl. of 1882 a, by Julio de Moura] <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 15, 3. s., v. 1 (4), outubro, pp. 177–185; (5), nov., pp. 228–235. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1884 a.—Della emottisi da *Distoma endemica* in Giappone e in Formosa in confronto colla ematuria di *Bilharzia endemica* in Egitto e in altre contrade africane. [Read before Soc. med.-fis., Fiorentina, 13 luglio] <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 38, v. 54 (7), luglio, pp. 17–21. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1884 b.—Di una particolarità di struttura di certe cercarie, cellule a bastoncini, e della sua significazione funzionale. [Read 6 luglio] <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb. (1883–85), v. 4, pp. 98–102. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1884 c.—Il ciclo vitale della *Filaria sanguinis hominis*. [Read 6 luglio] <Ibidem, pp. 102–106. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1884 d.—La *Filaria sanguinis hominis* osservata in Egitto, e gli esperimenti intorno al suo passaggio nelle zanzare e in altri insetti ematofagi <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 47 [3. s.], v. 32 (8), agosto, pp. 365–380. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1884 e.—Ricerche sullo sviluppo della *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Ibidem, pp. 380–394, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- (1884 f).—La *Fasciola* epatica ed il suo ciclo vitale <Gior. la natura (32), pp. 76–77.
- (1884 g).—Contro lo sviluppo della *Fasciola* epatica nelle gregge <Ibidem (47), p. 315.
- 1884 h.—Sur les cellules à bâtonnets de certaines cercaires. [Transl. of 1884 b] <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, v. 6 (1), 15 déc., pp. 57–61. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1884 i.—Le cycle vital de la *Filaria sanguinis hominis*. [Abstract of 1884 c] <Ibidem, p. 110. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1885 a.—The treatment of *Bilharzia* disease <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1276), v. 1, June 13, pp. 1197–1198. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1885 b.—Aperçu des études helminthologiques en Égypte. [Read 1<sup>er</sup> mai] <Bull. de l'Inst. égypt., Le Caire, 2. s., v. 6, pp. 146–160. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- (1886 a).—Del clima delle malattie di Singapore. Comunicazione, etc. <Gior. di idrol. e climatol. media., Firenze (7–8).
- (1887 a).—Sugli ematozoi come contributo alla fauna entozoica egiziana. Cairo.
- 1888 a.—Ricerche sugli ematozoi del cane e sul ciclo vitale della tenia cucumerina. 47 pp., 1 l. 8°. Pisa. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1888 b.—Sul ciclo vitale di un nematode ematozoo del cane. (Notizie elmintologiche. 1) <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb. (1887–89), v. 6, 1 luglio, pp. 113–115. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1888 c.—*Rictularia plagiostoma* e specie affini. (Notizie elmintologiche. 2) <Ibidem, pp. 115–119. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1888 d.—Le condizioni di Massaua per rispetto alla vita e diffusione di certi elminti perniciosi all' uomo, in paragone a quelle dei paesi dove questi elminti sono già conosciuti <Ibidem, pp. 119–131. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1888 e.—The life history of a hæmatozoon. [Letter to editor, dated June 23] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1437), v. 2, July 14, pp. 100–101. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1888 f.—Notices helminthologiques. [Transl. of 1888 b] <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, v. 10 (2), 1<sup>er</sup> sept., pp. 190–196. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1888 g.—Osservazioni cliniche con relative considerazioni <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 42, 4. s., v. 62 (10), ottobre, pp. 388–407. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- [1888 h].—Sull' anchilostomiasi. [Abstract of 1888 g, pp. 404–407] <Lavori Cong. di med. int., Milano (1. cong., Roma, 1888), pp. 381–383. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1888 i.—Sugli ematozoa del cane. [Abstract of 1888 b] <Veterinarian, Lond. (731), v. 61, 4. s. (407), v. 34, Nov., p. 762. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1889 a.—Ricerche sugli ematozoi del cane e sul ciclo vitale della tenia cucumerina <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, mem., v. 10, pp. 20–64, pl. 2, 12 figs. [W<sup>e</sup>.]



SONSINO, PROSPERO—Continued.

- 1889 b.—Notizie elmintologiche <Ibidem, proc. verb. (1887-89), v. 6, 13 gennaio, pp. 191-194. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1889 c.—Studi e notizie elmintologiche <Ibidem, 12 maggio, pp. 224-237. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1889 d.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 6 (14), 23. Sept., p. 396. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1889 e.—Nematode in a dog. [Abstract of 1888 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 58. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1889 f.—Ricerche sugli ematozoi del cane e sul ciclo vitale della tenia cucumerina. [Abstract of 1888 a, by Kitt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 5 (23), 31. Mai, p. 778. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1889 g.—Studi e notizie elmintologiche <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb. (1887-89), v. 6, 7 luglio, pp. 273-285, 1 fig., 1 table. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- [1889 h].—Importanza dell' esame degli escreti per la diagnosi e conveniente cura delle malattie da entozoi <Lavori Cong. di med. int., Milano (2. cong., Roma), pp. 379-388. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1889 i.—Sull' *Anchilostoma duodenale* nell' uomo nella provincia di Pisa. [Read before Soc. d' ig., 23 nov.] <Gior. Soc. fiorent. d' ig., Firenze, v. 5 (7-12), luglio-dic., pp. 213-230. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1889 k.—Perche i motaioli delle fabbriche di mattoni anno sogetti a mancanza di sangue e modo di evitare questo male <Ibidem, pp. 230-233. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1889 l.—Notices helminthologiques. [Abstract of 1889 b] <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, v. 12 (1-2), 28 juillet, pp. 295-296. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1889 m.—Anchilostomiasis nei dintorni di Pisa e il timolo contro il tricocefalo <Riv. gen. ital. di clin. med., Pisa, v. 1 (12), 30 sett., pp. 284-286. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- [1889 n].—Notizie elmintologiche <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb., v. 7, 17 nov., p. 11. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1889 o.—Helminthological notices. [Abstract of 1889 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 758. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1890 a.—*Distoma conus* Creplin, et formes affines. [Abstract of 1889 g, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (3), 15 fév., pp. 134-138. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1890 b.—Le *Distoma commutatum* Dies., de la poule. [Abstract of 1889 g, by A. Railliet] <Ibidem, p. 138. [Footnote by A. Railliet, p. 138.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1890 c.—Ankylostomiasis and beri-beri. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 15] <Lancet, Lond. (3469), v. 1, Feb. 22, pp. 435-436. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1890 d.—Anemia perniciosa, beriberi e *Anchilostoma*. (Note critiche) <Riv. gen. ital. di clin. med., Pisa, v. 2 (8-9), 15 maggio, pp. 191-193. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1890 e.—Studi e notizie elmintologiche. [Read 4 maggio] <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb., v. 7, pp. 99-114. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1890 f.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 8 (10), 29. Aug., pp. 309-310. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1890 g.—Parasites in the blood of the dog. [Abstract of 1889 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 331. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1890 h.—Un nuovo *Distoma* del sotto genere *Polyorchis*, Stossich. *Distomum formosum* mihi <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb., v. 7, 6 luglio, pp. 134-136. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1890 i.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 4°. [Pisa.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- [1890 k].—Un nuovo *Heterakis* del *Gallus domesticus*, *Heterakis differens* mihi <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb., v. 7, 6 luglio, pp. 136-137. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- [1890 l].—Notizie di trematodi della collezione del Museo di Pisa <Ibidem, pp. 137-143. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- [1890 m].—Di un nuovo trematode raccolto dal *Pagrus orphus*. Cenno preliminare <Ibidem, 16 nov., p. 172. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

SONSINO, PROSPERO—Continued.

[1890 n].—Notizie di trematodi e nematodi della collezione del Museo di Pisa <Ibidem, pp. 173-178. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

[1891 a].—Notizie di parassiti <Ibidem, 18 gennaio, pp. 201-202. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

1891 b.—Importanza della zooparassitologia medica e specialmente degli zooparassiti come fattori di malattie. Prelezione ad un corso di parassitologia letto nella scuola medica dell' Università di Pisa il 12 gennaio 1891 <Spallanzani, Roma, an. 29, 2. s., v. 20 (1-2), pp. 54-70. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1891 c.—Un nuovo *Distoma* del sotto-genere *Polyorchis* Stoss. [Abstract of 1890 h, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 9 (8), 2. März, p. 291. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1891 d.—Un nuovo *Heterakis* del *Gallus domesticus*. [Abstract of 1890 k, by Max. Braun] <Ibidem, p. 291. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1891 e.—Notizie di trematodi della collezione del Museo di Pisa. [Abstract of 1890 l, by Max. Braun] <Ibidem, p. 290. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1891 f.—Sull' *Otocolyle* (*Vallisia*) *striata*, Par. e Per. Replica ai Parona e Perugia <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (358), v. 14, 9. März, pp. 87-88. [MS. dated 8 feb.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1891 g.—D'un nouveau trématode recueilli sur le "*Pagrus orphus*." [Transl. of 1890 m] <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, v. 15 (1), 15 mars, pp. 147-148. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

[1891 h].—Parassiti animali del *Mugil cephalus* e di altri pesci della collezione del Museo di Pisa <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb., v. 7, 10 maggio, pp. 253-265. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

1891 i.—Tre casi di tenia nana nei dintorni di Pisa <Riv. gen. ital. di clin. med., Pisa, v. 3 (8-9), 15 maggio, pp. 187-192. [MS. dated 30 apr.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1891 k.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. 4°. [Pisa.] [Lib. Stiles.]

[1891 l].—Di un nuovo *Microcotyle* raccolto dall' *Umbrina cirrhosa*. (Cenno preliminare) <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb., v. 7, 5 luglio, pp. 303-304. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

1891 m.—Tre casi di malattia da *Rhabdonema intestinale* o rhabdonemiasi <Riv. gen. ital. di clin. med., Pisa, v. 3, suppl. (2-4), 20 luglio, pp. 47-56. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1891 n.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp. 4°. [Pisa.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1891 o.—The principal and most efficacious means of preventing the spread of entozoal affections in man. [Same as 1892 a] <Lancet, Lond. (3547), Aug. 22, pp. 419-421; (3548), Aug. 29, pp. 480-483. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1891 p.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. 4°. [London.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1891 q.—Die wichtigsten und wirksamsten Mittel zur Verhütung der Ausbreitung der Entozoën beim Menschen. [Transl. of 1892 a] <Wien. med. Presse, v. 32 (38), 20. Sept., pp. 1425-1427; (39), 27. Sept., pp. 1461-1463; (40), 4. Oct., pp. 1502-1504. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1892 a.—The principal and most efficacious means of preventing the spread of entozoal affections in man. [Same as 1891 o] <Tr. 7. Internat. Cong. Hyg. & Demog., Lond. (Aug. 10-17, 1891), v. 1, sect. 1, pp. 332-345. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1892 b.—Dos meios principaes, e mais efficazes de prevenir a diffusão de molestias entozoicas no homem. [Transl. of 1892 a] <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 24, 4. s., v. 2 (8), fev., pp. 337-348; (9), mar., pp. 388-399. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1892 c.—Studi sui parassiti di molluschi di acqua dolce nei dintorni di Cairo in Egitto <Festschr. z. 70. Geburtst. R. Leuckart's, Leipz., pp. 134-146, pl. 18, figs. 1-7. [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 d.—Parasites of fishes. [Abstract of 1891 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 12 (2), Apr., p. 210. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1892 e.—Dei distomi dello *Zamensis viridiflavus* Lacép. e di una fase del ciclo vitale di uno di essi <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb., v. 8, 15 maggio, pp. 91-95. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

1892 f.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 4°. [Pisa.] [Lib. Stiles.]

## SONSINO, PROSPERO—Continued.

- 1892 g.—Tre casi di malattia da *Rabdonema intestinale* o rabdonemiasi. [Abstract of 1891 m, by Kamen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 12 (19), 15. Nov., pp. 683-684. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1892 h.—Tre casi di tenia nana nei dintorni di Pisa. [Abstract of 1891 i, by Kamen] <Ibidem, p. 683. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1892 i.—Thymol as an anthelmintic remedy <Lancet, Lond. (3612), v. 2, Nov. 19, pp. 1156-1157. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1893 a.—Intestinal, hepatic, and portal Entozoa, and associated diseases <Hyg. & Dis. Warm Climates (Davidson), Edinb. & Lond., pp. 861-927, pls. 4-7. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1893 b.—Trematodi di rettili e di anfibi della collezione del Museo di Pisa <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb., v. 8, 5 feb., pp. 183-190. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- [1893 c].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. 4°. Pisa. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1893 d.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 14 (17), 28. Oct., pp. 566-567. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1893 e.—Sul *Distomum ovocaudatum* Vulpian. Breve nota <Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, v. 4 (3), 30 apr., pp. 63-64. [W<sup>m</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1893 f.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 14 (17), 28. Oct., p. 566. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1893 g.—Nota intorno al *Distomum horridum* Leidy e al *Distomum ovocaudatum* Vulpian <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb., v. 8, 7 maggio, pp. 215-217. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- [1893 h].—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. 4°. [Pisa.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1893 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 g, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 14 (17), 28. Oct., p. 566. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1893 k.—Brief notes on flukes <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., May 16, pp. 496-500. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1893 l.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 742. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1893 m.—Discovery of the life-history of *Bilharzia* <Lancet, Lond. (3654), v. 2, Sept. 9, pp. 621-622. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1893 n.—Idem <Hyg. & Dis. Warm Climates (Davidson), Edinb. & Lond., pp. 997-1000. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1893 o.—Idem. [Abstract by Petersen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 14 (21), 24. Nov., pp. 707-708. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1893 p.—Trematodes of reptiles and amphibians. [Abstract of 1893 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 637. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1893 q.—Sviluppo, ciclo vitale e ospite intermedio della *Bilharzia hæmatobia*. [Abstract of 1894 a, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 14 (14), 10. Oct., pp. 466-467. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- [1894 a].—Idem. Original. [Read 11 agosto, 1893] <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb., v. 9, 21 gennaio, pp. 9-10. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1894 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (19-20), 26. Nov., pp. 754-755. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]
- [1894 c].—Aggiunta alla precedente nota sullo sviluppo della *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb., v. 9, 21 gennaio, pp. 10-14. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- [1894 d].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 2-6. 8°. [Pisa.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1894 e.—Entozoi di camaleonte e di anfibi raccolti nel sud della Tunisia. [Read 6 maggio] <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb., v. 9, pp. 110-116. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1894 f.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. 8°. [Pisa.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1894 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1894 e] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (19-20), 26. Nov., p. 754. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]
- 1894 h.—Degli entozoi dell' uomo in Tunisia <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 15 (44), 14 apr., pp. 477-478. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



## SONSINO, PROSPERO—Continued.

- 1894 i.—Die Entozoen des Menschen in Aegypten und in Tunis. [Report by G. Sanarelli: Mittheilungen aus dem xi. internationalen medicinischen Kongresse in Rom] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 16 (6), 15. Aug., pp. 248-249. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1894 k.—Helminthological notes. [Abstract of 1894 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., pp. 570-571. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1894 l.—Brief notes on flukes. [Abstract of 1893 k, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 16 (18), 26. Oct., p. 756. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1894 m.—Thymol as an anthelmintic <Lancet, Lond. (3718), v. 2, Dec. 1, pp. 1273-1274. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1895 a.—Rivendicazione a proposito di una memoria del Sig. Cerfontaine sul genere "*Anthocotyle*" <Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, v. 6 (6), giugno, pp. 118-121. [MS. dated 27 giugno.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1895 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 8°. Firenze. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1895 c.—Di alcuni entozoi raccolti in Egitto, finora non descritti <Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, v. 6 (6), giugno, pp. 121-125. [MS. dated 4 luglio.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1895 d.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. 8°. Firenze. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1895 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1895 c, by Zschokke] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (8), 19. Sept., p. 237. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1895 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1895 c, by F. Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (11-12), 22. Juli, p. 343. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]
- 1895 g.—Nuove osservazioni di tenia nana. [Read 7 luglio] <Boll. Soc. med. pisana, Pisa, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 32-36. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1895 h.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 4°. Pisa. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1895 i.—Di alcuni distomi comuni all' uomo e a certi carnivori e del pericolo della loro diffusione. [Read 7 luglio] <Boll. Soc. med. pisana, Pisa, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 44-50. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1895 k.—Idem <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 16 (111), 14 sett., pp. 1157-1160. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1895 l.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. 4°. Milano. [Lib. Stiles.]
- [1895 m].—Sul *Distomum westermanni* Kerbert. [Read 7 luglio] <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb., v. 9, pp. 291-292. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1895 n.—Del *Gastrodiscus* del cavallo e di alcuni amfistomidi esotici poco conosciuti, con proposta di modificazione nella classazione degli amfistomidi <Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, v. 6 (8-9), agosto-sett., pp. 179-188, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [MS. dated 22 luglio.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1895 o.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp., 7 figs. 8°. Firenze. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1895 p.—Sulla denominazione di "*Panceria arenaria* n. sp." <Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, v. 6 (8-9), agosto-sett., p. 189. [MS. dated 31 luglio.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1895 q.—Considerazioni sui rimedii contro le tenie intestinali e sopra altri particolari riguardanti le tenie dell' uomo <Sperimentale, Firenze, sez. clin., v. 49 (26), 11 sett., pp. 501-512. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1895 r.—Idem. [Read 7 luglio] <Boll. Soc. med. pisana, Pisa, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 36-44. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1895 s.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. 8°. Firenze. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1896 a.—Contributo alla entozoologia d' Egitto <Mém. de l'Inst. égypt., Le Caire, v. 3 (3), pp. 285-336. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1896 b.—*Distomum westermanni*. [Abstract of 1895 m] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 191. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1896 c.—Nuove osservazioni di tenia nana. [Abstract of 1895 g, by Fritz Zschokke] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (4-5), 5. Feb., pp. 158-159. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1896 d.—Sulla *Bilharzia polonica* M. Kow. [Read 1 mar.] <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb., v. 10, pp. 79-80. [W<sup>c</sup>.]



SONSINO, PROSPERO—Continued.

1896 e.—Varietà di *Fasciola hepatica* e confronti tra le diverse specie del genere *Fasciola* s. st. [Read 3 maggio] <Ibidem, pp. 112-116. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1896 f.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 4°. [Pisa.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1896 g.—Entozoi della *Salamandrina perspicillata* Say. [Read 3 maggio] <Ibidem, pp. 116-117. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1896 h.—Rivendicazione a proposita di una memoria del Sig. Cerfontaine sul genere "*Anthocotyle*." [Abstract of 1895 a, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (20), 4. Juni, p. 790. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1896 i.—*Distomum westermanni*. [Abstract of 1895 m] <Veterinarian, Lond. (823), v. 69, 4. s. (499), v. 42, July, pp. 534-535. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1896 k.—Egypt as a field for helminthological studies. [Abstract of 1896 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1858), v. 2, Aug. 8, p. 346. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1896 l.—Di alcuni entozoi raccolti in Egitto finora non descritti. [Abstract of 1895 c, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (6-7), 25. Aug., pp. 262-263. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1896 m.—Forme nuove, o poco conosciute, in parte indeterminate, di entozoi raccolti, o osservati in Egitto <Ibidem (12-13), 29. Sept., pp. 437-449. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1896 n.—Di alcuni distomi comuni all' uomo e a certi carnivori e del pericolo della loro diffusione. [Abstract of 1895 k, by St. v. Ratz] <Ibidem (18-19), 5. Nov., p. 709. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1897 a.—Cenni sulle forme larvali di trematodi osservate nei gastropodi di acqua dolce dei dintorni di Pisa. [Read 4 luglio] <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb., v. 10, pp. 249-253. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1897 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 4°. [Pisa.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1897 c.—*Distomum felinum* [sic]. [Abstract of 1895 k] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., pp. 39-40. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1897 d.—*Distomum felineum*. [Abstract of 1895 k] <Veterinarian, Lond. (832), v. 70, 4. s. (508), v. 43, Apr., p. 221. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1897 e.—Di alcuni elminti raccolti e osservati di recente in Pisa. [Read 4 luglio] <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb., v. 10, pp. 253-259. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1897 f.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. 4°. [Pisa.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1899 a.—Sugli ultimi risultati sperimentali concernenti il ciclo vitale della *Filaria bancrofti* nella zanzara, in confronto con quelli sul ciclo vitale del parassita della malaria. [Read 15 dic.] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 62, 4. s., v. 5 (12), dic., pp. 700-715. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1900 a.—Notes on the part played by insects as carriers of infection. The life-history of *Filaria bancrofti* in the body of the mosquito <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2041), v. 1, Feb. 10, pp. 328-329. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1900 b).—*Ankylostoma* in Northern Europe <Janus, Wien (3), pp. 120-121.

1901 a.—Colorazione accidentale di strobila di *Tænia saginata* Göze, dovuta a solfuro di bismuta <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 4 (2), pp. 222-226. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1904 a.—The life history of *Filaria bancrofti* in the body of the mosquito. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 8. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SONSINO, PROSPERO; & KOWALEWSKI, MIECZYSLAW.

[1897 a].—Nuovi fatti concernenti la *Bilharzia polonica* M. Kow. [Read 17 gennaio] <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb., v. 10, pp. 198-200. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1897 b.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 4°. [Pisa.] [Lib. Stiles.]

SONSINO, PROSPERO; & ZSCHOKKE, FRITZ.

1896 a.—Su parassiti dell' uomo, con un nuovo caso di *Tænia flavo-punctata* Weinland. Note per l' identità del lo stesso esemplare colla *Tænia diminuta* R. <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (24), 30. Juni, pp. 937-941, figs. 1-2. [MS. dated 25 maggio.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1896 b.—*Tænia flavo-punctata*. [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 529. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

- SOPER, GEORGE A. [Ph. D., New York.]  
 1903 a.—Mosquito extermination in New York City <Med. News, N. Y. (1573), v. 82 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 438-442, 5 figs. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
 1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (11), Mar. 14, p. 430. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- SORABJI, ALICE M.  
 1908 a.—A case of *Echinococcus* disease <Lancet, Lond. (4402), v. 174, v. 1 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 97-98. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- SORBIER, JEAN-BAPTISTE-ÉMILE.  
 1813 a.—Dissertation sur les vers des intestins de l'homme et sur les affections qu'ils produisent. vi + 7-29 pp. 4°. Paris. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- SOREL. [Dr.]  
 1880 a.—Kystes hydatiques du poumon droit et du foie indépendants, fistules biliaires en rapport avec le kyste du poumon. Cachexie progressive entraînant la mort <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 55, 4. s., v. 5 (2), mai-déc., pp. 520-522. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- SOREL, F.  
 1908 a.—Cas de myase intestinale simulant une maladie typhoïde. [Read 10 juin] <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 1 (6), pp. 374-377, 1 fig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- SORENSEN, P.  
 1896 a.—Om *Tænia cucumerina* hos Børn <Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 5. R., v. 3 (30), 24 Juli, pp. 705-708. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- SORG, FRANCISCUS LOTHAR AUGUSTUS WILH. [1773-1827.]  
 1805 a.—Disquisitiones physiologicae circa respirationem insectorum et vermium [etc.]. xxii+164+61 pp., 1 l. 12°. Rudolstadt. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- SORGE. [Dr.]  
 1886 a.—Epitelioma pre-oculare; sarcoma dell' occhio; ciste da echinococco retro-oculare. [Clinic conducted by Gallozzi] <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 2 (281), 6 dic., pp. 1689-1690. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1886 b.—Ciste da echinococco della glandola tiroide; isterectomia sopravaginale per miofibroma; lipoma non comune per la sede. [Clinic conducted by Gallozzi] <Ibidem (288), 15 dic., pp. 1731-1732. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- SORINI.  
 1900 a.—[*Oxyuris vermicularis*.] [Abstract] <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 37 (28), 9. Juli, Litt.-Auszüge, p. 41. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- SOROKIN, N. V. [Dr., Prof., Botanik, Kasan.]  
 1878 a.—Ueber *Gloidium quadrifidum*, eine neue Gattung aus der Protisten-Gruppe <Morphol. Jahrb., Leipz., v. 4 (3), pp. 399-402, pl. 20, figs. 1-21. [MS. dated 8.-20. Mai 1877.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1882 a.—K voprosu o novom parazite, otkritom g. Lange. [Russian text] <Dnevnik Obsh. vrach. g Kazani, v. 6 (7), abril, pp. 146-147. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- SOSATH, G. [Schlachthofthierarzt, Dortmund.]  
 (?)—Ueber das häufige Vorkommen von Leberegeln bei unsern Schlachthieren, insbesondere in Folge der andauernden Nässe im verflossenen Jahre <Ztschr. f. d. ges. Fleischbeschau [etc.], Hannov., v. 2, p. 87.  
 1899 a.—Finnen von *Tænia mediocanellata* in Lunge und Leber eines Ochsen <Berl. thierärztl. Wehnschr. (21), 25. Mai, p. 254. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- SOSNOVSKI, JEAN.  
 1899 a.—Study nad zmiennoscia geotropizmu u *Paramæcium aurelia*. (Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen des Geotropismus bei *Paramæcium aurelia*.) [Read 6 mars] <Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie (3), mars, pp. 130-136. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
 1901 a.—Study nad zmianami geotropizmu u *Paramæcium aurelia* <Rozpr. . . . wydz. matemat.-przyr. Akad. Umiej. w Krakow., 2. s., v. 18, pp. 1-14. [W<sup>c</sup>.]  
 1902 a.—Przyczynek do fizyologii rozwoju much. [Contribution à l'étude de la physiologie du développement des mouches] <Ibidem, v. 42, 3. s., v. 2, pp. 365-373, figs. 1-3, 2 tables. [W<sup>c</sup>.]  
 1902 b.—Idem. [Transl.] [Read 13 oct.] <Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, cl. d. sc. math. et nat. (8), oct., pp. 568-573, figs. 1-3, 2 tables. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

SOSNOWSKI, J. C. [M. D., Charleston, S. C.]

1907 a.—The importance of a routine examination of the feces for intestinal parasites: based on personal observations in forty (40) unselected cases. [Read at Ann. Meet., Bennetttsville, Apr. 17-18] <J. South Car. M. Ass., Greenville, v. 3 (1), June, pp. 18-22; discussion, pp. 22-24. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOSTMANN, BERNHARD. [Approb. Arzt, Otterndorf.]

1899 a.—Ein Fall von Durchbruch eines Leber-*Echinokokkus* in die Bauchhöhle. Diss. 15 pp., 1 l. 8°. Kiel. [Lib. Hassall.]

DE LA SOTA Y LASTRA, JUAN.

1888 a.—Rápida ojeada sobre el parasitismo. Conferencia dada en la Escuela de medicina de Sevilla el 25 de febrero de 1888 <Rev. méd. de Sevilla, an. 7 (137), v. 12 (7), 15 apr., pp. 193-210, 8 pls.; (138), v. 12 (8), 30 abril, pp. 225-241. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOTIS, ANDREA.

1887 a.—Illustrazione di un caso di *Anchilostoma duodenale*. [Read before Conferenza scient. dell' osp. mil. di Gaeta, 26 maggio] <Gior. med. d. r. esercito [etc.], Roma, v. 35 (10), ott., pp. 1182-1195. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

DE SOTO, DANIEL.

1860 a.—Curiosa observación de gusanos formados en el oído <Siglo méd., Madrid (316), v. 7, 22 enero, pp. 56-57. [MS. dated 5 enero.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOTTANI, GIULIANO.

(1850 a).—Storia di una apoplessia in un fanciullo di tre anni non compiuti, avvenuta dopo una caduta su le natiche e causata da elmintiasi <Gazz. med. ital. tosc., Firenze, an. 3, 2. s., v. 1 (27).

1851 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Gazz. med. ital lomb., Milano, 3. s., v. 2 (2), 13 gennaio, pp. 14-15. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOUBEIRAN, J. L. See Caron, Edmond; & SOUBEIRAN, J. L.

SOUCHON, EDMOND. [M. D., New Orleans, La.]

1867 a.—Case of *Trichina spiralis* <N. Orl. M. & S. J., v. 19 (6), May, pp. 777-779. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1901 a.—On the transmission of yellow fever by vessels, and its bearing upon quarantine regulations. [Read before Louisiana State Bd. Health, Nov. 29] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1625), v. 60 (26), Dec. 28, pp. 1009-1010. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1901 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. 12°. New York. [Lib. Stiles.]

1902 a.—Treatment of vessels from yellow fever ports. A reply to Drs. Reed and Carroll. [Read before Louisiana State Bd. Health, Jan. 4] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1631), v. 61 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 207-212. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 b.—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp. 12°. New York. [Lib. Stiles.]

1902 c.—On the transportation of mosquitoes by vessels <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1652), v. 62 (1), July 5, pp. 8-9. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 d.—The mosquito on board of vessels at quarantined ports as a factor in the transmission of yellow fever <Ibidem (1658), v. 62 (7), Aug. 16, p. 256. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 e.—On the eradication of yellow fever in Havana <Ibidem (1668), v. 62 (17), Oct. 25, pp. 648-649. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 f.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 39 (19), Nov. 8, p. 1211. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 e, by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (12), Dec., p. 587. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 b.—The explanation of the cases of yellow fever on board the S. S. Plymouth. [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 27] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1684), v. 63 (7), Feb. 14, p. 267. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1903 c.—On the transportation of mosquitoes by vessels. [Abstract of 1902 c, by Buschan] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (6), Juni, p. 284. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 d.—Fruit vessels, mosquitoes, and yellow fever. [Read before Louisiana State M. Soc., N. Orl., Apr. 28-30] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 40 (24), June 13, pp. 1647-1649. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]



SOUCHON, EDMOND—Continued.

- 1903 e.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. 12°. Chicago. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1903 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 d] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1281), v. 77 (25), June 20, p. 1134. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 d] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (25), June 20, p. 1007. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 d] <Med. News, N. Y. (1591), v. 83 (2), July 11, p. 81. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 d, by Trapp] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (8-9), 24. Dec., Ref., pp. 262-263. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1903 k.—The mosquitoes on board of vessels at quarantined ports as a factor in the transmission of yellow fever. [Abstract of 1902 d, by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (12), Dec., p. 587. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1904 a.—Yellow fever. [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y. (1640), v. 84 (25), June 18, p. 81. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1905 a.—Yellow fever in the United States <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., v. 20, pp. 1803-1817. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SOUDAKEVITSCH, J. J. See Sudakevich, I. I.

LE SOUËF, S. A.

- 1902 a.—Descriptions of some new Mallophaga from marsupials. [Read before Field Nat. Club, Mar. 10] <Victorian Naturalist, Melbourne (223), v. 19 (3), July 10, pp. 50-51, 1 pl., figs. 1-4A. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1902 b.—Descriptions of some new species of Mallophaga from Australian birds. Part 4. [Read Aug. 11] <Ibidem (226), v. 19 (6), Oct. 9, pp. 90-91. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

LE SOUËF, S. A.; & BULLEN, H.

- 1902 a.—Descriptions of some Mallophaga from Australian birds. [Read before Field Nat. Club, Dec. 9, 1901] <Victorian Naturalist, Melbourne (218), v. 18 (10), Feb. 6, pp. 155-158, 1 pl., figs. 1-10. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1902 b.—Description of a mallophagous parasite from the kangaroo. [Read Jan. 13] <Ibidem, p. 159, 1 pl., fig. 11. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

SOULIÉ, HENRI. [Prof. à l'École de méd. d'Alger.] [See also Claude & Soulié, H.; and Moreau, L.; & Soulié, H.]

- 1888 a.—Sur l'étiologie du paludisme. [Read 17 nov.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 40, 8. s., v. 5 (35), 23 nov., pp. 766-770. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1892 a.—De l'hématozoaire du paludisme, et de son importance en clinique. [Read 23 juillet] <Ibidem, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (28), 29 juillet, pp. 692-697. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1894 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Brunschwg. (1892), v. 8, p. 424. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- (1901 a).—La malaria bovine et son hématozoaire <Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, v. 12, pp. 10-17; 66-69; 108-111.
- 1902 a.—Contribution à l'étude du paludisme en Algérie. Étiologie et prophylaxie <Presse méd., Par. (16), 25 fév., pp. 192-194. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1902 b.—Recherches sur les culicides de l'Algérie <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 135 (2), 15 juillet, pp. 118-120. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1902 c.—Idem <Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, v. 26 (16), 30 août, pp. 189-192. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1902 d.—Les culicides d'Algérie <Naturaliste, Par., an. 24, 2. s. (370), v. 16, 1<sup>er</sup> août, pp. 198-199. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1903 a.—Contribution à l'étude du paludisme en Algérie. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (6), Juni, p. 297. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1904 a.—Sur une hémogrégarine de *Psammodromus algirus* <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 139 (5), 1<sup>er</sup> août, pp. 371-373. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (21), 15 nov., p. 853. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]



SOULIÉ, HENRI—Continued.

1905 a.—Kyste hydatique intra-musculaire. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Soc. anat., 2 juin] <Presse méd., Par., v. 13 (45), 7 juin, p. 360. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Sur un cas de paludisme contracté à Marseille <Caducée, Par., v. 6 (10), 19 mai, p. 131. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Eysell] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 10 (18), Sept., pp. 580–581. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 a.—Sur un nouveau cas de spirillose humaine observé à l'hôpital civil d'Alger. Considérations sur le rôle des spirilles en pathologie <Province méd., Par., v. 20 (37), 14 sept., pp. 465–467. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Ch. Firket] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 12 (20), Oct., p. 680. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOULIÉ, HENRI; MOUREAU, L.; & LAVERAN, CHARLES LOUIS ALPHONSE.

1905 a.—Le paludisme en Algérie pendant l'année 1904. [Abstract of paper read before Acad. d. méd., 10 oct.] <Presse méd., Par., v. 13 (84), 18 oct., p. 680. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOULIÉ, HENRI; & ROIG, G.

1908 a.—Sur une piroplasmose bacilliforme observée sur les bovins des environs d'Alger <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 146 (3), 20 jan., pp. 148–150. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Conte] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (134), v. 12, 15 juillet, pp. 89–91. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1908 c.—Piroplasmose bacilliforme bovine observée dans les environs d'Alger <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 146 (4), 27 jan., pp. 192–193. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1908 d.—Une piroplasmose bacilliforme des bovins des environs d'Alger. [Abstract of 1908 c, by Georges Vitoux] <Presse méd., Par., v. 16 (9), 29 jan., p. 72. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 e.—Piroplasmose bacilliforme bovine. [Abstract of 1908 c, by Georges Vitoux] <Ibidem (11), 5 fév., p. 86. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 f.—Sur une piroplasmose bacilliforme observée sur les bovins des environs d'Alger. [Abstract of 1908 a and 1908 c, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (7), 15 avril, p. 332. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 g.—On a bacilliform *Piroplasma* observed in oxen in the environs of Algiers. [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 3 (3), July, pp. 400–401. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 h.—Piroplasmose bacilliforme bovine observée dans les environs d'Alger. [Abstract of 1908 c] <Ibidem, pp. 401–402. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 i.—A bacilliform piroplasmosis observed in cattle in the neighborhood of Algiers. [Abstract of 1908 a and 1908 c] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 11 (15), Aug. 1, p. 244. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 a.—Piroplasmose bovine des environs d'Alger <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 148 (14), 5 avril, pp. 952–954. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1909 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Georges Vitoux] <Presse méd., Par., v. 17 (30), 14 avril, p. 271. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 a] <Rev. scient., Par., v. 47 (16), 17 avril, pp. 509–510. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1909 d.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1909 a] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (5), 1<sup>er</sup> mai, p. 309. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (15), 15 août, p. 663. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 f.—Piroplasmose bacilliforme bovine observée dans les environs d'Alger. [Abstract of 1908 c, by Dieterlen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (9–12), 10. Apr., Ref., p. 342. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 g.—Sur une piroplasmose bacilliforme observée sur les bovins des environs d'Alger. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Dieterlen] <Ibidem, p. 342. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (152), v. 13, 15 avril, pp. 461–462. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1909 i.—Piroplasmose bovine bacilliforme observée dans les environs d'Alger. [Abstract of 1908 c, by L. Panisset] <Ibidem, p. 462. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SOULIER, ALBERT.

(1904 a).—Revision of annelid genera <Mém. Acad. d. sc., Montpellier, v. 3, pp. 193-278.

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug. 17, p. 415. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SOULS. [Méd. de 1<sup>re</sup> classe de la marine.]

1904 a.—La lutte contre le paludisme dans l'est africain allemand <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 61 (2), fév., pp. 81-89. [MS. dated déc. 1903.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—The fight against malaria in German East Africa. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (23), June 4, pp. 906-907. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 a.—La lutte contre le paludisme dans l'est africain allemand. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Langeron] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (12-13), 22. Apr., Ref., pp. 398-399. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 116. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOUPAULT, MAURICE. See Mathieu, Albert; & Soupault, Maurice.

SOUQUES, A.

1893 a.—Kystes hydatiques du canal rachidien. [Read 17 nov.] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., an. 68, 5. s., v. 7 (23), nov., pp. 609-616. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1894 a.—[*Echinococcus* des Wirbelkanals und der Wirbelkörper.] [Abstract of 1893 a] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 5 (12), 15. Juni, pp. 535-536. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—A case of dissimulation in a child <Lancet, Lond. (4345), v. 171, v. 2 (23), Dec. 8, p. 1629. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1907 a.—Cérébrales (tumeurs) <Prat. méd.-chir., Par., v. 1, pp. 898-919. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOURBREK.

1908 a.—Notes on experimental trypanosomiasis. [Abstract] <Vet. J., Lond. (391), v. 64, Jan., pp. 47-48. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

LE SOURD, LOUIS. See Thibierge, Georges; Ravaut, Paul; & le Sourd, Louis.

SOURDILLAC.

(1826 a).—Ténias lancéolés développés dans les cellules ethmoidales d'un chien <J. prat. de méd. vét., p. 62.

SOUSINO. See Sonsino.

SOUTHEY, P. M.

1908 a.—Ostrich parasites <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 33 (6), Dec., p. 694. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SOUTHEY, REGINALD. [M. D. Oxon.]

1867 a.—Case in which a large hydatid cyst was removed from the chest with ultimate complete recovery <St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., v. 3, pp. 394-402. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOUTHEY, W.

1862 a.—Brandziekte—scab—in the sheep of the Cape. [Letter dated Sept. 19, 1861] <Veterinarian, Lond. (413), v. 35, n. s. (89), v. 8, May, pp. 271-272. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SOUTHEY, W. R.

1895 a.—Vitality of scab insects. [Letter to D. Hutcheon] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 8 (25), Dec. 12, p. 659. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 a.—Scab in sheep and its eradication. [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 6, 1904] <Ibidem, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 119-120. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 b.—Lime and sulphur vs. imported dip. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 17] <Ibidem (3), Mar., pp. 441-442. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 c.—Scab in sheep and its eradication. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 25] <Ibidem (4), Apr., pp. 600-601. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 d.—Scab again. [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 20] <Ibidem (5), May, pp. 723-724. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SOUTHEY, W. R.—Continued.

1905 e.—Still lime and sulphur. [Letter to editor, dated Apr. 11] <Ibidem, pp. 725–726. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1905 f.—The eradication of scab from South Africa. [Letter to editor, dated May 30] <Ibidem, v. 27 (1), July, pp. 120–122. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1905 g.—Mr. W. R. Southey's opinion of Cooper's dip. [Letter to editor, dated Aug.] <Ibidem (4), Oct., p. 542. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1905 h.—[Cooper's dip.] [Letter to editor, dated July 17, 1899] <Ibidem, pp. 542–543. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

DE SOUZA (jr.); & PEREIRA, FERNANDO GILBERTO.

1905 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Spirochæte pallida* bei acquirierter und congenitaler Syphilis <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (44), 30. Oct., pp. 1385–1386. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Grashey] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (45), 7. Nov., p. 2192. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 c.—*Spirochæte pallida* bei akquirierter und congenitaler Syphilis. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (45), 9. Nov., p. 1810. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Spirochæte pallida* bei acquirierter und congenitaler Syphilis. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Besredka] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (1), 15 jan., p. 26. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 44 (3), 20. Jan., p. 47. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Hedinger] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (7), 14. Apr., p. 263. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Meltzer] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (4–5), 21. Apr., Ref., p. 434. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

DE SOUZA MAGALHÃES, ANT. TEIXEIRA. See Teixeira de Souza Magalhães, Ant.

DE SOUZA MARQUIS, AUGUSTO.

(1878 a).—Memoria sobre e elephantiasis do escroto. Bahia.

DE SOUZA VIANNA. See Ribeiro de Souza Vianna, Joao.

SOWERBY, JAMES.

(1806 a).—British miscellany, or coloured figures of new, rare, or little-known animal subjects, many not before ascertained to be natives of the British Isles. v. 2. 8°. London.

SOWKA, PAUL.

(1909 a).—Ueber einen Fall von Nieren-*Echinokokkus* mit einer Kasuistik der letzten 10 Jahre. Diss.

SOYER, CHARLES.

1907 a.—Considérations théoriques sur l'ovogenèse des insectes. [Read 10 juin] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 62 (21), 21 juin, pp. 1135–1137. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1907 b.—Recherches cytologiques sur l'évolution de l'“ovoplasmode” chez les lépidoptères. [Read 10 juin] <Ibidem, pp. 1137–1139. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

SOZINSKEY, THOMAS S. [M. D., Ph. D.]

1883 a.—The care and culture of children. A practical treatise for the use of parents. viii + [9]–484 pp., figs. 8°. Philadelphia, Pa. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPADA. See Positano-Spada, Domenico.

LA SPADA. See Salomoni, A.; & la Spada.

SPADACCI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]

1905 a.—Ascesso del rene destro da echinococco <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 26 (37), 26 mar., pp. 392–393. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 b.—Abscess of the right kidney, due to *Echinococcus*. [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1383), v. 81 (22), June 3, pp. 1130–1131. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

SPADICCI. See Spadacci.



SPADIGLIERI, GIOVANNI. [Vet., Trieste.]

1903 a.—La cisticercosi bovina nel macello civico di Trieste <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 26 (4), 24 gennaio, pp. 17–21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1903 b.—Die Rinderfinnen im Schlachthause der Stadt Triest. [Transl. of 1903 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 13 (5), Feb., pp. 136–139. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 c.—La cysticercose bovine à l'abattoir municipal de Trieste. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (5), 15 mars, pp. 208–209. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 d.—Die Rinderfinne in Triest. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Frick] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 11 (17), 25. Apr., p. 159. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 e.—Bovine cysticerci in the market of Trieste. [Abstract of 1903 a, by A. Liautard] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 27 (2), May, pp. 151–152. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1903 f.—Die Rinderfinne im Schlachthause der Stadt Triest. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Klett] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 1 (3), Juni, pp. 129–130. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 a.—Il cisticerco bovino nel macello di Trieste nell' anno 1903 <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 27 (12), 19 mar., pp. 71–72; (14), 2 apr., pp. 86–88. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Die Rinderfinne in Triest. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Frick] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 272. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1904 c.—*Cysticercus bovinus* im Schlachthofe zu Triest. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 43 (5), Mai, p. 101. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 d.—Meat inspection at the market of Trieste. [Abstract of 1904 a, by A. Liautard] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 28 (5), Aug., p. 467. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1904 e.—Die Häufigkeit der Rinderfinne im Schlachthaus zu Triest während des Jahres 1903. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Frick] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 12 (45), 5. Nov., p. 453. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 a.—La cysticercose bovine à l'abattoir de Trieste. [Abstract of 1904 a, by J. B. Scoffie] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (54), v. 5, 15 mars, p. 332. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPÆTH, [Dr., Esslingen.]

1852 a.—Miscellen aus der Praxis. 3. Weit verbreitet fast in allen Organen gefundene Acephalocysten <Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttg., v. 22 (3), 24. Jan., pp. 20–21. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPÆTH, EDUARD. [Dr.]

1897 a.—Die chemische und mikroskopische Untersuchung des Harnes. Ein Handbuch zum Gebrauche für Aerzte, Apotheker, Chemiker und Studierende. xii+340 pp., 63 figs., 1 pl. 8°. Leipzig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPALDING, PHINEAS. [M. D., Boston, Mass.]

1833 a.—Case of worms <Boston M. & S. J., v. 19 (19), Dec. 12, pp. 301–302. [MS. dated Nov. 29.] [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

SPALIKOWSKI, ED.

1897 a.—Les entozoaires de l'homme en Normandie <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 125 (24), 13 déc., pp. 1056–1057. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1898 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 1 (2), avril, pp. 352–353. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

SPALLANZANI, LAZARO. [1719–1799.]

(1791 a).—Versuche über die Erzeugung der Thiere und Pflanzen. Transl. from the French. 180 pp. Leipzig.

SPANGEMACHER, JOANNES.

[1866 a].—De echinococcis humano repertis. Diss. 35 pp. 8°. Gryphiswaldia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPANTIGATI.

(1868 a).—Echinococco del fegato <Atti r. Accad. di med. di Torino.



SPARGELLA, M.

(1907 a).—Osservazioni cliniche e sperimentali sull' anchilostomiasi <Atti Ist. di clin. med. gen. d. r. Univ. di Padova, Milano, v. 3, p. 141.

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Rochaz] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 42 (14-16), 10. Nov., Ref., p. 499. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPARKMAN, E. H. [M. D.]

1909 a.—Multiple *Echinococcus* cysts of the liver and peritoneum <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 9 (1-2), Feb.-Mar., pp. 31-36; discussion by Potter, p. 36. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPARKMAN, W. E. [M. D., Georgetown, S. C.]

1901 a.—Hemorrhagic malarial fever: its treatment <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 25, 3. s., v. 17 (5), May 15, pp. 289-291. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1901 b.—Treatment of malarial hæmaturia. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2122), v. 2, Aug. 31, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 36. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1901 c.—Hämorrhagisches Malariafieber; seine Behandlung. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Classen] <Therap. Monatsh., Berl., v. 15, Nov., pp. 597-598. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 a.—Malarial hemoglobinuria or hemorrhagic malarial fever <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 29, 3. s., v. 21 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 230-231. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 44 (22), June 3, pp. 1806-1807. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 c.—Treatment of hemorrhagic malarial fever. [Abstract of 1905 a, by E. Lindauer] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 9 (22), June 3, p. 924. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SPARKS, EDWARD. [M. A., M. B. Oxon., M. R. C. P.; Physician, Diseases of the Skin, Charing Cross Hospital, London.]

1874 a.—On a disease of the skin produced by the *Acarus folliculorum*, illustrated by cases observed in the dog. [Read May 26] <Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., v. 57, 2. s., v. 39, pp. 239-246, pl. 6, figs. 1-4. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPARRMAN, ANDREAS. [M. D.]

1778 a.—Om Flug-Maskar, utdrefne ifrån en Människa <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 39, Jan.-Mar., pp. 65-70. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1783 a.—Fliegenmaden von einem Menschen abgetrieben. [Transl. of 1778 a] <K. schwed. Akad. d. Wissensch. Abhandl., Leipz. (1778), v. 40, pp. 61-65. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

SPARTZ, M. L. [Directeur de l'abattoir.]

1908 a.—L'inspection des viandes à l'abattoir de la ville de Luxembourg <Hyg. de la viande et du lait, Evreux, v. 2 (2), 10 fév., pp. 58-61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SPEAR, RAYMOND. [Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy.]

1903 a.—Report on the U. S. naval station, Tutuila, Samoa <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Navy, Wash., pp. 100-104. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPEHL, E. [Prof. à la Faculté de méd., Bruxelles.]

1888 a.—Précis du cours d'exploration clinique et de diagnostic médical professé à l'Université de Bruxelles. 609 pp., 168 figs., 7 pls. 8°. Bruxelles. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1892 a.—Manuel d'exploration clinique et de diagnostic médical. 2. éd., xix+ [9]-663 pp., 172 figs., 7 pls. 8°. Bruxelles. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPEISER, PAUL GUSTAV EDUARD. [Dr. med., Bischofsburg, Ostpreussen.] [1877- ] (?)—Diptera pupipara <Fascic. Malay. Zool., v. 1, pp. 117-126.

1899 a.—Ueber die Strebliden, Fledermausparasiten aus der Gruppe der pupiparen Dipteren <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1900), 66. J., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 31-70, pls. 3-4. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1900 a.—Ergänzungen zu Czwalina's "Neuem Verzeichnis der Fliegen Ost- und Westpreussens" <Illust. Ztschr. f. Entom., Neudamm, v. 5 (18), 15. Sept., pp. 276-279. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1900 b.—Ueber die Nycteribiiden, Fledermausparasiten aus der Gruppe der pupiparen Dipteren <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1901), 67. J., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 11-78, pl. 3. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1901 a.—Idem. Diss. 1 p. l., 68 pp., 2 l., figs. 1-2c, pl. 3, 15 figs. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SPEISER, PAUL GUSTAV EDUARD—Continued.

- 1901 b.—Stechmücken <Insekten-Börse, Leipz., v. 18 (1), 3. Jan., pp. 4-5; (2), 10. Jan., pp. 11-12. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1901 c.—Einiges über die Verbreitung und Verschleppung ectoparasitischer Insekten <Ibidem (48), 28. Nov., pp. 379-380. [W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1902 a.—Lepidopterologische Notizen <Berl. entom. Ztschr., v. 47, pp. 135-143. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 b.—Besprechung einiger Gattungen und Arten der Diptera pupipara <Termész. füzetek, Budapest, v. 25 (1-2), 20. Apr., pp. 327-338. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- 1902 c.—Studien über Diptera pupipara <Ztschr. f. syst. Hymenop. u. Dipt., Teschendorf b. Stargard i. M., v. 2 (3), 1. Mai, pp. 145-180. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1903 a.—Eine neue Dipterengattung mit rudimentären Flügeln, und andere dipterologische Bemerkungen <Berl. entom. Ztschr., v. 48 (1-2), Mai, pp. 65-72, 1 fig. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1903 b.—Ueber einen sicilischen Taubenparasiten <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (8), 4. Apr., Orig., pp. 609-610. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1904 a.—Besprechung einiger Gattungen und Arten der Diptera pupipara. 2 <Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., Budapest, v. 2 (2), 30. Nov., pp. 386-395. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1904 b.—Drei paläarktische Hippobosciden (Dipt.) <Ztschr. f. syst. Hymenop. u. Dipt., Teschendorf b. Stargard i. M., v. 4 (3), 1. Mai, pp. 177-180. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- (1904 c).—Insekten als Krankheitsüberträger <Entom. Jahrb., 7 pp.
- 1905 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Hippobosciden (Dipt.) <Ztschr. f. syst. Hymenop. u. Dipt., Teschendorf b. Stargard i. M., v. 5 (6), 1. Nov., pp. 347-360. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- 1905 b.—Eine zweite Rattenlaus aus Abessinien <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (3), 11. März, Orig., pp. 318-319, 1 fig. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1905 c.—Zur Kenntnis ektoparasitischer Milben <Ibidem (5), 15. Apr., Orig., pp. 535-537, 1 fig. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- (1905 d).—Die äusserlichen Parasiten des Mauerseglers <Natur u. Haus, v. 14, pp. 90-92.
- (1905 e).—Krankheiten übertragende Insekten <27. Ber. d. westpreuss. botan.-zool. Ver., Danzig, pp. 94-101.
- 1906 a.—Insekten als Krankheitsüberträger. [Abstract of 1904 c, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 8. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1907 a.—Preliminary descriptions of three new Nycteribiidae from India <Rec. Indian Mus., Calcutta, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 295-296. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]
- 1907 b.—Krankheiten übertragende Insekten. [Review of 1905 e, by Th. Kuhl-gatz] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (8-10), 31. Jan., Ref., pp. 269-270. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- (1908 a).—Diptera pupipara (Hippoboscidae) <Denkschr. d. med.-naturw. Gesellschaft. zu Jena, v. 13, pp. 175-178.
- 1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by J. C. H. de Meijere] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 15 (21-22), 8. Dec., pp. 699-700. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]
- (1908 c).—Die Diptera pupipara der madagassisch-makarenischen Region. (In Voeltzkow. Reise in Ostafrika in den Jahren 1903-1905. v. 2, pp. 197-205, 9 figs.)
- 1908 d.—Idem. [Abstract by J. C. H. de Meijere] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 15 (21-22), 8. Dec., p. 699. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]
- 1908 e.—Preliminary descriptions of three new Nycteribiidae. [Abstract of 1907 a, by J. C. H. de Meijere] <Ibidem, p. 699. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]
- 1908 f.—Zur Kenntniss ektoparasitischer Milben. [Abstract of 1905 c, by E. Strand] <Ibidem, p. 696. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]
- 1908 g.—Eine neue blutsaugende Fliege aus Annam <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 33 (19-20), 24. Nov., pp. 666-668. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

SPELMAN, J. F.; & WHERRY, WILLIAM B.

1906 a.—A case of amebic dysentery, originating in Montana: A case of latent malaria. [Read before Montana State Med. Ass., May] <Northwest Med., Seattle, v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 277-279. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPEMANN, HANS. [Zool. Inst. zu Würzburg.]

1895 a.—Zur Entwicklung des *Strongylus paradoxus* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat., v. 8 (3), 11. Mai, pp. 301-317, pls. 19-21, figs. 1-20. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1895 b.—Eggs of nematodes. [Abstract of 1895 a] <Am. Naturalist, Phila. (346), v. 29, Oct., pp. 945-946. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1896 a.—Zur Entwicklung des *Strongylus paradoxus*. [Abstract of 1895 a] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (6), 27. März, pp. 207-208. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

SPENCE, G. W. [M. D., Lerwick, Shetland.]

1859 a.—On *Oestrus* [sic] or affectio bovina <Edinb. Vet. Rev., v. 1 (3), Jan., pp. 400-404. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPENCE, WILLIAM. See Kirby, William; & Spence, William.

SPENCER, A. P.

1906 a.—Method of destroying horn flies. [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz., Chicago (1283), v. 49 (26), June 27, p. 1344. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SPENCER, C. [M. D., Clarendon, Vt.]

1836 a.—A singular case of worms. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 1] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 14 (4), Mar. 2, pp. 58-59. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SPENCER, HENRY E.

1888 a.—Animal parasites <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (158), v. 27, Aug., pp. 129-135. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPENCER, JOHN.

1901 a.—Sheep scab <Bull. 124, Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Blacksburg, n. s., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 41-46, 2 figs., pl. 7, figs. a-b. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1901 b.—Mange in horses <Bull. 125, . . . (6), June, pp. 49-52, 2 figs. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1901 c.—The stomach worm <Bull. 126, . . . (7), May, pp. 55-58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1904 a.—The horn fly (*Hæmatobia serrata*) <Bull. 153, . . . v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 71-77, 5 figs. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SPENCER, SANDERS.

1896 a.—Hog lice remedies. [Letter to editor] <Am. Swineherd, Chicago, v. 13 (10), Nov., p. 25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1897 a.—Pigs. Breeds and management. With a chapter on diseases of the pig by Prof. J. Wortley Axe, and a chapter on bacon and ham curing by L. M. Douglas. 1 p. l., 180 pp., pls. 8°. London. (Live Stock Handbook (5).) [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SPENCER, W. BALDWIN. [Prof., Biol., Univ. Melbourne.]

1889 a.—On the presence of a fluke in the egg of a fowl <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, Melbourne, n. s., v. 1, pp. 109-110. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1889 b.—On the presence of a *Pentastomum* parasitic in the lung of the copperhead snake (*Hoplocephalus superbus*) <Ibidem, pp. 110-111. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

[1892 a].—The anatomy of *Pentastomum teretiusculum* (Baird) <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (133), v. 34, Aug., pp. 1-73, pls. 1-9, figs. 1-68. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 12 (6), Dec., p. 785. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SPENCER, W. G.

1897 a.—Hydatid cysts removed from the left pleura, from behind the mesentery, and from the right lobe of the liver. [Read Apr. 9] <Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., v. 30, pp. 171-174, fig. 10. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1897 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1894), v. 1, Apr. 17, pp. 976-977. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPENER, C.

1891 a.—Ueber den Krankheitserreger der Malaria. Zusammenfassender Bericht <Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (12-13), 15. Juli, pp. 390-416; (14), 1. Aug., pp. 429-448. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]



SPENGEL, J. W. [Prof., Dr., Giessen.]

1884 a.—Darmlose Strudelwürmer <Kosmos, Stuttg., 14. J., v. 1, pp. 12-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1892 a.—[Mikroskopische Präparate von *Distomum hepaticum*.] [Demonstration] <Verhandl. d. deutsch. zool. Gesellsch., Leipz. (2. Jahresversamml., Berl., 8.-10. Juni), pp. 146-147. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

(1893 a).—Die Enteropneusten des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeresabschnitte. (Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel, 18 Monort. pp. 755-756, pl. 9, figs. 37a-37c, pl. 17, fig. 34.)

1897 a.—Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von N. Nassonow über die Excretionsorgane der Ascariden in No. 533 des "Zoologischen Anzeigers" <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (536), v. 20, 19. Juli, pp. 245-248. [MS. dated 29. Juni.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.] [See Nassonov, N. V., 1897 d.]

1897 b.—Noch ein Wort über die Excretionszellen der Askariden <Ibidem (544), v. 20, 4. Nov., pp. 427-430. [MS. dated 28. Oct.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1897 c.—Excretory organs of ascarids. [Abstract of 1897 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 388. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1901 a.—Die Benennung der Enteropneusten-Gattungen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 15 (2), 28. Nov., pp. 209-218. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1905 a.—Die Monozootie der Cestoden <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 82, 10. Nov., Festschr. Ehlers, v. 1, pp. 252-287. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by C. v. Janicki] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (26), 29. Dec., pp. 839-843. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1905 c.—Demonstriert die von Prof. F. Richters hergestellten Präparate von *Bunonema* <Verhandl. d. deutsch. zool. Gesellsch., Leipz. (15. Jahresversamml., Bresl. 13.-16. Juni), pp. 46-47; p. 233. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1906 a.—Monozoic nature of Cestoda. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June 20, p. 313. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1906 b.—Die Monozootie der Cestoden. [Review of 1905 a, by O. Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (24-25), 8. Nov., Ref., pp. 775-776. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 a.—Ueber *Bunonema*. [Abstract of 1905 c, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 22. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SPERANZA, BIANCO. [Dr.]

1903 a.—La campagna antimalarica a Conca nell' autunno 1902. Profilassi chininica <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 4, pp. 353-355. [MS. dated 16 dic. 1902.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 a.—La campagna antimalarica nell' Agro romano. Stazione sanitaria Le Castella. Periodo estivo-autunnale 1903 <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 647-652. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPERINO, FELICE.

1884 a.—Cisticerco retroretinico e suoi movimenti <Atti r. Accad. di med. di Torino [v. 6], pp. 85-88, 1 pl., 3 figs. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1885 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Gazz. d. clin. di Torino, v. 21 (12), 24 mar., pp. 189-190. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1885 b).—Idem. [Abstract of 1884 a?] <Ann. d. oftal., v. 14, p. 368.

SPERLING. [Thierarzt, Langenau.]

1898 a.—Perforation einer *Echinococcus*-Blase in den Thoraxraum. Haut-Emphysem und Pneumothorax <Deutsche thierärztl. Wehnschr., Karlsruhe, v. 6 (31), 30. Juli, pp. 270-271. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPEZIA, GIUSEPPE. [M. D., Turin, Italy.]

1905 a.—On the rôle of *Trichocephalus* in the etiology of typhoid fever <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1819), v. 68 (12), Sept. 16, p. 460. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1399), v. 82 (13), Sept. 23, p. 668. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]



SPEZIA, GIUSEPPE—Continued.

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (13), Sept. 23, p. 540. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (14), Sept. 30, p. 1027. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SPIAGGIA.

(1875 a).—Echinococco dell' utero <Gazz. clin. di Palermo (1).

SPICER, W. W.

1874 a.—Parasitic flies <Science-Gossip, Lond. (110), Feb. 1, pp. 32-35, figs. 27-31. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SPIEGEL.

1906 a.—*Spirochæte pallida*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Allg. Aertzt. Ver. zu Köln, 4. Dec. 1905] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (15), 10. Apr., p. 733. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPIEGELBERG, OTTO.

1870 a.—*Echinococcus* der rechten Niere; Verwechslung mit Ovarialkystom; Exstirpation; Tod <Arch. f. Gynæk., Berl., v. 1 (1), pp. 146-150. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPIEGLER, J.

(1893 a).—Praktische Anleitung zur Bekämpfung der Rübenennematode (*Heterodera schachtii*). 27 pp., 7 figs. 8°. Wien.

(1895 a).—Idem. 2. Aufl., 52 pp. 8°. Wien.

SPIELMEYER, WALTHER. [Dr., Freiburg i. Br.]

1906 a.—Experimentelle Tabes bei Hunden (Trypanosomen-Tabes). [Abstract of paper read before Sitzung d. Naturf. Gesellsch. zu Freiburg, 14. Nov.] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (48), 27. Nov., pp. 2338-2340, figs. 1-2. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Jakob] <Wehnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 51 (2), 15. Jan., p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Joest] <Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . . d. Haustiere, Berl., v. 2 (2-3), 9. Feb., pp. 271-272. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (4), 28 fév., p. 170. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Oberndörfer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (5), 15. März, pp. 197-198. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Völsch] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 45 (14), 6. Apr., pp. 237-238. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Nieter] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (15), 1. Aug., p. 932. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (9-10), 8. Oct., Ref., p. 305. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 h.—Die Optikus-Degeneration bei der Trypanosomen-(Tsetse)-Tabes der Hunde <Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., v. 45, n. F., v. 3, 25. Juni, pp. 545-551, pl. 10, figs. 1-3. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 i.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (21), 15 nov., pp. 919-920. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 k.—Schlafkrankheit und progressive Paralyse. [Read before Deutsch. Ver. f. Psychiat. in Frankfurt a. M., 27. Apr.] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 54 (22), 28. Mai, pp. 1065-1068. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 l.—Idem. [Abstract] <Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr., Halle a. S., v. 9 (16), 13. Juli, pp. 130-131. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 m.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 k, by E. Oberndörfer] <Fortschr. d. Med., Leipz., v. 25 (24), 20. Aug., pp. 689-690. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 n.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 k, by Meinicke] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (9-10), Oct., p. 290. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 o.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 k, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (11-12), 26. Oct., Ref., p. 385. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SPIELMEYER, WALTHER—Continued.

1907 p.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 k, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (21), 15 nov., pp. 918-919. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 q.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 k, by Dohrn] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (21), Nov., pp. 696-697. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 r.—Resemblances between sleeping sickness and progressive paralysis. [Abstract of 1907 k] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 49 (8), Aug. 24, p. 723. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1907 s.—Sleeping sickness and its relation to general paralysis. [Abstract of 1907 k, by William B. Noyes] <Med. Rev. of Rev., N. Y., v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 673-674. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1908 a).—Die Trypanosomenkrankheiten und ihre Beziehungen zu den syphilo-genen Nervenkrankheiten. Untersuchungen aus dem Institut für Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheiten in Hamburg und aus der psychiatrischen Klinik in Freiburg i. Br. 106 pp., 6 pls. 8°. Jena.

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Rodenwaldt] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 12 (15), Aug., pp. 499-500. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by zur Verth] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 55 (38), 22. Sept., pp. 1998-1999. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Lewandowsky] <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 45 (43), 26. Oct., p. 1941. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (20), 30 oct., p. 902. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 34 (48), 26. Nov., p. 2089. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 g.—Trypanosome diseases. [Editorial abstract of 1908 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2493), v. 2, Oct. 10, p. 1105. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 h.—Experimentelle Tabes bei Hunden (Trypanosomen-Tabes). [Abstract of 1906 a, by Dohrn] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 12 (2), Jan., pp. 68-69. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Sieber] <Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr. (16), 16. Apr., p. 287. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 k.—Experimental tabes in dogs affected with trypanosomiasis. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 110. [Published Feb.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 a.—Die Trypanosomenkrankheiten und ihre Beziehungen zu den syphi-logenen Nervenkrankheiten. [Review of 1908 a, by Muehlens] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (9-12), 10. Apr., Ref., p. 325. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SPIER, SEYMOUR L. [M. D.]

1905 a.—*Tænia* and its treatment <Yale M. J., N. Haven, v. 11 (9), Mar., pp. 338-343. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Treatment of tapeworm. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chi-cago, v. 46 (2), Jan. 13, p. 153. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

## SPIERING, O.-ST.-A.

1862 a.—*Echinococcus cerebri*. (In Bemerkungen über den Gesundheitszustand der Preussischen Armee im Jahre 1860) <Preuss. mil.-ärztl. Ztg., Berl., v. 3 (2), 16. Jan., pp. 13-14. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SPIESS, CAMILLE.

1903 a.—Recherches morphologiques, histologiques et physiologiques sur l'appareil digestif de la sangsue (*Hirudo medicinalis* Lin.) <Rev. suisse de zool., Genève, v. 11 (1), 1<sup>er</sup> juillet, pp. 151-238, 1 l., pls. 5-7, figs. 1-22. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1904 a.—Sur les différenciations épithéliales du tube digestif d'*Hæmopsis san-guisuga*. [Read 30 avril] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 56 (15), 6 mai, pp. 698-699. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1904 b.—Digestive system of Hirudinea. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 531. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SPIESS, G. A. [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.]

1857 a.—Pathologische Physiologie, Grundzüge der gesammten Krankheitslehre im Zusammenhange dargestellt. xxii+709 pp. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPIETSCHKA, TH. [Dr. med., Privat-Docent f. Dermatol., Prag]; & GRÜNFELD, A. [Dr. med., dermatol. Klinik, Prag].

1896 a.—Die Pflege der Haut und ihrer Adnexa, nebst Angabe der wichtigsten pharmakotherapeutischen Mittel. vi+201 pp., 9 figs. 8°. Stuttgart. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPIGELIUS, ADRIANUS. [1578–1625.]

1618 a.—De lumbrico lato liber. Cum ejusdem lumbrici icone, et notis ad Nicolaum contarenum [etc.]. 3 p. l., 88 pp., 1 pl., 6 l. 4°. Patavii. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1626 a).—Idem. 4°. Patavii.

1645 a.—De lumbrico lato. (*In his Opera quæ extant omnia. Ex recensione Joh. Antonidæ van der Linden.*) [Same as 1618 a and 1626 a.] v. 2, pp. 85–108, 2 pls. [1 pl. by van der Linden]. fol. Amsterdami. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPILLER, WILLIAM G. [M. D., Prof., Dis. Nerv. Syst., Phila. Polyclin.]

1900 a.—A case of malaria presenting the symptoms of disseminated sclerosis, with necropsy. [Presented in abstract before Am. Neurol. Ass., May, and read before Buffalo Acad. Med., Oct. 9] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., v. 120 (6), Dec., pp. 629–647, figs. 1–4. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1900 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 643–644. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1901 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1900 a, by Joseph Sailer] <Phila. M. J. (158), v. 7 (1), Jan. 5, p. 17. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1901 b.—Idem. [Same as 1900 a] <Contrib. William Pepper Lab. Clin. Med., Phila. (2), pp. 1–19, figs. 1–4. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1901 c.—Symptoms of disseminated sclerosis occurring in malarial infection. [Editorial review of 1900 a] <Phila. M. J. (170), v. 7 (13), Mar. 30, p. 586. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 a.—A case of malaria presenting the symptoms of disseminated sclerosis with necropsy. [Abstract of 1900 a, by S. Kalischer] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 40 (17), 26. Apr., p. 283. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1900 a, by S. Kalischer] <Ibidem (25), 21. Juni, p. 428. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 13 (21), Dec. 6, p. 864. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 21 (9), 22. März, p. 299. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SPILLMANN, L. See Spillmann, Paul; Haushalter, P.; & Spillmann, L.

SPILLMANN, PAUL. [Dr., Prof. agrégé à la Faculté de méd., Nancy.]

1884 a.—Manuel de diagnostic médical. vi+718 pp., 139 figs. 16°. Paris. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1889 a.—Du traitement des kystes hydatiques non suppurés du foie par la ponction simple <Bull. méd., Par., v. 3 (40), 19 mai, pp. 627–629. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1889 b.—La cura delle cisti da echinococco, non suppurate, con la puntura semplice. [Transl. of 1889 a] <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 5 (144), 21 giugno, pp. 862–863; (146), 24 giugno, pp. 874–875. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPILLMANN, PAUL; & HAUSHALTER, P.

1890 a.—Manuel de diagnostic médical et d'exploration clinique. 2. éd., entièrement refondue. iii+515 pp., 89 figs. 16°. Paris. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1894 a.—Idem. 3. éd., entièrement refondue. xii+532 pp., 89 figs. 16°. Paris. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 a.—Manuel de diagnostic médical et d'exploration clinique. 4. éd., entièrement refondue. viii+510 pp., 102 figs. 16°. Paris. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPILLMANN, PAUL; HAUSHALTER, P.; & SPILLMANN, L.

1907 a.—Précis de diagnostic médical et d'exploration clinique. xii+532 pp., 153 figs. 12°. Paris. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



SPINDLER, JACOB. [K. k. Bezirksarzt, Altenburg.]

1852 a.—Ein Fall von Verknöcherung der Hirnhaut mit Hydatiden <Ztschr. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. in Ungarn, Pest, v. 2 (43), 26. Apr., pp. 338-339. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPINOLA, MARCHESE MASSIMILIANO.

1852 a.—Tavola sinottica dei generi spettanti alla classe degli insetti Artroidignati, Flemiptera [sic.], Linn. Latr.—Rhyngota Fab.—Rhynchota Burm. <Mem. di mat. e di fis. d. Soc. ital. d. sc., Modena, v. 25, pp. 43-178. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

SPINOLA, WERN. TH. JOS. [1802-1872.]

1858 a.—Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie für Thierärzte. v. 1, viii+798 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1858 b).—Idem. v. 2, vi+799-1781 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1863 a.—Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie für Thierärzte. 2. vermehrte u. verbesserte Aufl. v. 2, viii+844 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SPINOLA, WERN. TH. JOS.; & SJÖSTEDT, G. F.

1868 a.—Husdyrlægen. Raadgiver for Landmanden ved Behandlingen af Husdyrenes Sygdomme Efter . . . og . . . af Harald Konow. 2 p. l., 103 pp. 12°. Bergen. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPIRE. [Dr.]

1899 a.—Notes médicales sur le Haut-Oubangui <Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 2 (3), juillet-sept., pp. 334-345. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPIRE, CH. [Blâmont.]

1874 a.—Efficacité de l'extrait éthéré de fougère mâle dans le traitement du ver solitaire <Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, v. 1 (11), 1<sup>er</sup> juin, pp. 415-416. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPIRIG.

1898 a.—Massenerkrankung von Jungvieh durch *Strongylus ventricosus* <Ber. . . d. St. Gallischen naturw. Gesellsch., St. Gallen (1896-97), pp. 289-293. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SPIRLAS. [Dr., Athen.]

1903 a.—Ueber Verdauungsvakuolen und ihre Beziehungen zu den Foa-Plimmerschen Krebsparasiten <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 50 (19), 12. Mai, pp. 825-826, 14 figs. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (8-9), 24. Dec., Ref., pp. 246-247. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 c.—Concerning digestion vacuoles and their relation to the Foa-Plimmer carcinoma parasites. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 6 (21), Nov. 21, p. 839. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SPITZER, B. B. R. [Dr., Grussbach.]

1892 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* in forensischer Beziehung <Wien. med. Wehnschr., v. 42 (1), 2. Jan., p. 6. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1892 b.—Vulvo-vaginitis caused by thread-worms. [Abstract of 1892 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1835), v. 1, Apr. 30, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 71. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPITZER, LUDWIG. [Dr., Serotherap. Inst. in Wien.]

1905 a.—Ueber Spirochätenbefunde im syphilitischen Gewebe <Wien. klin. Wehnschr., v. 18 (31), 3. Aug., pp. 822-824. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (33), 17. Aug., p. 1323. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by R. Bernstein] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 23 (26), 10. Sept., p. 781. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 43 (48), 2. Dec., p. 816. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Grassberger] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (14), 15. Juli, p. 765. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPIVAK, C. D. [M. D., Clin. Prof., Med., Denver, Colo.]

1903 a.—*Uncinaria americana*, an intestinal parasite; exhibition of specimens of the parasite and its ova <Denver M. Times, v. 22 (12), June, pp. 583-590. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



## SPIX.

(1813 a).—Darstellung des sogenannten inneren Körperbaues des gemeinen Blutigels (*Hirudo medicinalis* Linn.) <Denkschr. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. zu München, math.-phys. Cl., pp. 183-222, 2 pls.

1818 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Isis (Oken), Jena (4), pp. 602-605, fig. 1. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

## SPIX, JOHANNES.

1811 a.—Geschichte und Beurtheilung aller Systeme in der Zoologie nach ihrer Entwicklungsfolge von Aristoteles bis auf die gegenwärtige Zeit. xxvi + 710 pp. 8°. Nürnberg. [Lib. Richmond, U. S. Nat. Mus.]

## SPIZHARNI, I. K.

1885 a.—Sluchai echinokokka pecheni, prrovavsh v dikhatelnie puti. [Russian text] <Laitop. khirurg. Obsh. v Mosk., v. 6 (6), pp. 281-291. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1886 a.—K voprosu ob operatsii ekhiñokokka pecheni. [Operative treatment of *Echinococcus* of the liver.] [Russian text] <Vrach, St. Petersburg., v. 7 (3), 16 yanvaria, pp. 57-60. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SPLENDORE, ALFONSO. [Dr., Direttore d. Gabinetto di batteriol. d. osp. Portoghese.] [See also Lutz, Adolph; &amp; Splendore, Alfonso.]

1907 a.—Breve nota sopra alcuni sarcosporidi di uccelli brasiliani. [Read 25 maggio] <Rev. Soc. scient. de São Paulo, v. 2 (8), agosto, pp. 115-120, figs. A-D. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (21), 15 nov., p. 913. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 a.—Un nuovo Protozoa parassita de' conigli incontrato nelle lesioni anatomiche d'una malattia che ricorda in molti punti il kala azar dell' uomo <Rev. Soc. scient. de São Paulo, v. 3 (10-12), pp. 109-112. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1908 b.—Contribuzione allo studio delle miasi. Nuova specie di mosca antropofaga e caso di miasi intestinale verificati in Sao Paulo (Brasile) <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 12 (2), 10 oct., pp. 287-299, figs. 1-2. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract by W. Bensen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (9-12), 10. Apr., Ref., p. 351. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 b.—Un nuovo Protozoa parassita de' conigli. [Abstract of 1908 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (5), 15 mars, pp. 211-212. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SPÖRING, H. D.

1747 a.—Berättelse om en Qvinna, hos hvilken et stycke af Binnike Masken kommit utur en bälde i liumskan <K. Svenska Vetensk.-Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 8, Apr.-Junius, pp. 103-112. [MS. dated 6. Junii.] [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1753 a.—Bericht von einer Frau, bei der ein Stücke Bandwurm durch ein Geschwüre im Unterleibe gegangen ist <K. schwed. Akad. d. Wissensch. Abhandl., Hamb. (1747), v. 9, Apr.-Brachm., pp. 117-127, pl. 5, figs. a-c. [MS. dated 6. Brachmonat [=Junii].] [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1775 a.—Berigt van eene vrouw, welke een stuk van eenen lindworm door eene vorzweering in den buik is kioyt geraakt. [Transl. of 1753 a] <Geneesk. Verhandel. a. de k. Sweed. Acad. (Sandifort), Leiden, v. 1, pp. 164-175. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SPOO, PETER.

(1909 a).—Zur Statistik der Echinokokkenkrankheit in Vorpommern. Diss. Juli. Freiburg i. Br.

## SPOOF, AXEL R.

1894 a.—Urethran kautta ulostullot *Bothriocephalus latus* <Duodecim, Helsingissä, v. 10 (8-9), pp. 136-138. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1895 a).—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 11 (10), p. 166.

1896 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Walter Berger] <Schmidt's Jahrb., Leipz., v. 251 (3), p. 242. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## SPOONER, E. A. [Dr.]

1873 a.—Specimens of *Tænia nana*. [Report of a case before College of Physicians, Phila., Sept. 3, 1872] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (129), v. 65, Jan., p. 136. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1873 b.—Idem <Tr. Coll. Phys., Phila., n. s., v. 4 (9), p. 416. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPOONER, W. B. [M. R. C. V. S.]

1869 a.—Parasitic disease—the *Strongylus* [sic] *armatus* <Veterinarian, Lond. (498), v. 42, 4. s. (174), v. 15, June, pp. 404–405. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1869 b.—Grosse Mengen von dem bewaffneten Palissadenwurm (*Strongylus armatus*). [Abstract of 1869 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 30, pp. 356–357. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1876 a.—Note on parasites from the horse <Veterinarian, Lond. (588), v. 49, 4. s. (264), v. 22, Dec., p. 845; note by editors, p. 845. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPOONER, W. C. [M. R. V. C.]

1844 a.—The history, structure, economy, and diseases of the sheep. In three parts. Illustrated with fine engravings from drawings by W. Harvey. xiii + 463 pp., 14 figs. 12°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1888 a.—Idem. 5. ed., carefully revised and considerably enlarged. [xii] + 322 pp., figs. 12°. London. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SPOTTA, KARLA.

1853 a.—Čizopasníci člověčí <Živa. Časopis Přírodnický, v Praze (7), pp. 200–205, figs. 1–6. [Pa<sup>bn</sup>.]

SPRATTLING. See Price & Sprattling.

SPRAWSON, C. A. [Lieut., I. M. S.]

1901 a.—Larvicidal reagents. [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 26] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 36, Dec., p. 477. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Leishman-Donovan infection in the U. P. [Letter to editor, dated June] <Ibidem, v. 41 (8), Aug., p. 343. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPRENGEL, KURT. [Dr.]

1802 a.—Der Milchsaft der Jesuiter-Melone (*Carica papaya* Linn.) ein fast untrügliches Mittel gegen Spul- und Bandwürmer <Med.-chir. Ztg., Salzbg., v. 1 (19), 8. März, pp. 353–355. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1807 a.—Handbuch der Pathologie. 2. Theil: Fieber-Entzündungen. 3. gänzlich umgearbeitete Aufl. xvi + 528 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPREULL, JAMES. [M. R. C. V. S., Govt. Vet. Surg., Somerset, East S. Africa.] [See also Dixon, R. W.; & Spreull, James.]

1900 a.—Malarial jaundice in dogs <Rep. Colonial Vet. Surg. [etc.], Cape Town (1899), p. 45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1902 a.—Report from Veterinary Surgeon Spreull on the result of his experiments with the malarial catarrhal fever of sheep <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 20 (8), Apr. 10, pp. 469–477; (9), Apr. 24, pp. 530–534. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 14 (3), Nov., p. 299. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1904 a.—Veterinary Surgeon Spreull's report <Rep. Colonial Vet. Surg. [etc.], Cape Town (1903), pp. 71–75. [MS. dated Jan. 11.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1904 b.—Heart-water inoculation experiments <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 24 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 433–442; preliminary note by D. Hutcheon, p. 433. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ibidem, p. 413. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 a.—Malarial catarrhal fever (bluetongue) of sheep in South Africa <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 18 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 321–337, 1 fig., charts 1–9. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (6), 30 mars, pp. 268–269. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPRIGGS, M. LUTHER. [M. D., Joplin, Mo.]

1904 a.—The treatment of anemia with special reference to malarial cachexia; report of cases <Med. Summary, Phila., v. 26 (5), July, pp. 131–133. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPRING, A.

1861 a.—Sur des larves d'œstre, développées dans la peau d'un enfant <Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 2. s., v. 4 (3), pp. 172–178, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPRINGEFELDT, F. [Dr., Tierarzt, Duala.]

1908 a.—Ueber Tierkrankheiten im Gebiete der Bakossi (Kamerun) <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 12 (11), Juni, pp. 360–362. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 25 (8), 25. Feb., p. 158. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPRINGER, CARL. [Dr., Prag.]

1896 a.—Ueber den Befund von 23 Exemplaren der *Tænia mediocanellata* bei einem und demselben Menschen <Prag. med. Wehnschr., v. 21 (19), 7. Mai, pp. 202–203. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1897 a.—Ueber einen Fall von tödlicher Ankylostomiasis bei einem Affen (*Inuus erythræus*) <Ibidem, v. 22 (16), 22. Apr., pp. 183–184. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 a.—*Echinococcus* der rechten Pleurahöhle. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (40), 2. Oct., Ver.-Beilage, p. 304. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 a.—*Echinococcus* der Pleura. (Rippenresektion, Abstossung des Sackes in toto) <Centralbl. f. Kinderh., Leipz., v. 8 (1), 1. Jan., pp. 5–9. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 b.—*Echinococcus* of the pleura. [Abstract of 1903 a, by D. Braden Kyle] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (11), Mar. 14, p. 434. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

SPRINGER, JULIUS.

1905 a.—Tierseuchen in Deutschland im Jahre 1903. [Extract] <Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr. (27), 5. Juli, pp. 480–482. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPRINGER, T. L.

1908 a.—Tobacco did not kill stomach worms <Breeder's Gaz., Chicago (1397), v. 54 (10), Sept. 2, p. 382. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

SPRINGER, W. D. [M. D.]

1896 a.—[Spotted fever as reported from Idaho] <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army, Wash., pp. 61–62. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPRINGFELD. See Wernich, Albrecht Ludwig Agathon; & Springfield.

SPRINGTHORPE, J. W. [M. A., M. D., Physician to Melbourne Hospital.]

1890 a.—Two brain cases <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, n. s., v. 12 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 509–515; discussion, pp. 515–516. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPULER, ARNOLD. [Dr., Erlangen.]

1898 a.—Einige Bemerkungen zu dem "Bericht über Regeln der zoologischen Nomenclatur" <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (565), v. 21, 8. Aug., pp. 447–451. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1906 a.—Ueber einen parasitisch lebenden Schmetterling, *Bradypodicola hahneli* Spuler <Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 36 (20), 15. Sept., pp. 690–697, figs. 1–7. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 b.—Moth parasitic on a sloth. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 665. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1907 a.—Ueber einen parasitisch lebenden Schmetterling, *Bradypodicola hahneli* Spuler. [Review of 1906 a, by Werner Rosenthal] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (6–7), 8. Jan., Ref., pp. 192–193. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPURGIN, PERCY B. [M. R. C. S., Wimbledon.]

1903 a.—Puerperal hyperpyrexia of malarial origin <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2206), v. 1, Apr. 11, p. 841, 1 chart. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by W. A. N. Dorland] <Phila. M. J. (277), v. 11 (18), May 2, pp. 733–734. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

SPURRIER. [Dr.]

(1900 a).—The malaria mosquito in East Africa <Gaz. Zanzibar & East Africa, Feb.

1900 b.—Idem. Reprint <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 2, July, pp. 309–310. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1900 c.—Malaria and *Anopheles*. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Phila. M. J. (119), v. 5 (14), Apr. 7, p. 755. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1900 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2074), v. 1, Mar. 24, p. 745. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]



- SQUIRE, ALEX. BALMANNO. [M. B. Lond., Surgeon, West London Dispensary for Dis. Skin.]  
 1865 a.—Photographs (colored from life) of the diseases of the skin. 18 l., 15 pls. 4°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1865 b.—On the diseases of the skin, caused by the *Acarus* <Med. Mirror, Lond., v. 2, Jan., pp. 14-17. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1866 a.—Chromo-lithographs (after coloured photographs from life) of the diseases of the skin. 14 l., 12 pls. 4°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1868 a.—A manual of the diseases of the skin. xvi+276 pp., figs. 12°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1877 a.—Treatment of scabies with the fixed oil of stavesacre <Brit. M. J., Lond. (859), v. 1, June 16, pp. 739-740. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1877 b.—Idem <Louisville M. News, v. 4 (4), July 28, pp. 45-47. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1879 a.—Diseases of the skin. Section X <Syst. Med. (Reynolds), Lond., v. 5, pp. 966-974. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1885 a.—A manual of the diseases of the skin. 2. smaller ed., xiv+194 pp. 16°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- SQUIRE, J. EDWARD. [Dr.]  
 1903 a.—Remarks [on Williams, Sidney R., 1903 a] <Lancet, Lond. (4171), v. 2, Aug. 8, pp. 387-388. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
 1903 b.—Hydatid disease of the lung. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Schœde] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 14 (23), 18. Dec., p. 977. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- SRÁMEK, A. [Asst., Mus. zu Prag.]  
 1901 a.—Helminthen der an der zoologischen Station in Podiebrad (Böhmen) untersuchten Fische <Arch. d. naturw. Landesdurchforsch. v. Böhmen, Prag, v. 11 (3), pp. 94-118, figs. 50-71. [W<sup>a</sup>.]  
 1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (14-15), 29. Juli, p. 451. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]  
 1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Max. Braun] <Ibidem, v. 12 (6-7), 21. Apr., pp. 172-173. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]  
 1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 27. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
 1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a, by von Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 44. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- SSAWELJEW, N. A. See Saveljev, N. A.
- SSAWTSCHENKO, J. G. See Savchenko, I. G.
- SSIKORSKY, G. See Sikorsky, G.
- SSINITZIN, D. TH. See Sinitsin, D. F.
- SSOKOFF. See Sokolov.
- SSUDAKEWITSCH, J. See Sudakevich, I. I.
- ST. FRIIS. [Korpsdyrlæge.]  
 1870 a.—En hidtil ubeskreven Bændelorm hos Fugle (*Ophryocotyle proteus*). [Read Dec. 10 1869] <Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Forening i Kjøbenh. (1869), 3. s., v. 1 (6-8), pp. 121-124, pl. 1, figs. 1-12. [W<sup>c</sup>.]  
 1870 b.—L'*Ophryocotyle proteus*, nouveau cestoïde chez les oiseaux. [Abstract of 1870 a] <Ibidem, résumé franç., pp. 3-4, pl. 1, figs. 1-12. [W<sup>c</sup>.]  
 1884 a.—50 Tilfælde af Bændelorme hos Mennesket <Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, v. 16, pt. 1 (6), pp. 5-11. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1884 b.—Fifty cases of *Tania*. [Abstract of 1884 a] <Med. News, Phila. (600), v. 45 (2), July 12, p. 38. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
 1891 a.—Om forekomsten af trikiner i Danmark <Tidsskr. f. Sundhedspleje, Kjøbenh., 1. R., v. 2, pp. 152-159. [Kgl. Vet. Bibl., Kjøbenh.].  
 1892 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Sjöbring] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, v. 12 (15), 7. Oct., p. 526. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
 1897 a.—Om Kødkontrollens Standpunkt over tintet Oksekød <Maanedsskr. f. Dyrl., Kjøbenh., v. 9 (2-3), Maj-Juni, pp. 83-87; (4), Juli, pp. 137-138. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



## ST. FRIIS—Continued.

1903 a.—Trikiner og Trikinundersøgelse i Danmark <Ibidem, v. 15 (4), Juli, pp. 97–115. [MS. dated 1 Marts.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1904 a.—Om Forekomsten af Trikiner i Danmark <Ibidem, v. 16 (4), Juli, pp. 124–126. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1904 b.—*Trichinæ* and *Trichina* inspection in Denmark. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (9), May, p. 923. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1904 c.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Trichinen in Dänemark. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Stödter] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 15 (2), Nov., pp. 57–58. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## STABBER, MARTINUS.

(?).—Waarneeming van de gevlengelde zesendertigtengelige vogel-luis <Verhandel. d. Maatsch. te Haarlem, Deel 10, 2. St., p. 413.

## STABBERT, CAROLUS LUDOVICUS FRANCISCUS. [1843–]

[1867 a].—De echinococco. Diss. 32 pp. 8°. Berolini. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## STABLES, W. GORDON. See Shaw, Vero, 1890 a.

## STACHOW.

(1873 a).—Bericht des Gesundheitsraths über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen in Bremen im Jahre 1872. 29 pp. Bremen.

## STADELMANN, HERMANN. [Dr., Berlin.]

1891 a.—Ueber den anatomischen Bau des *Strongylus convolutus* Ostertag nebst einigen Bemerkungen zu seiner Biologie. Diss. 39+2 pp. 8°. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles.]

1891 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 14–15. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Same as 1891 a] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 58. J., v. 1 (2), Mai, pp. 149–176, pl. 10. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

1893 a.—Zur Frage des *Strongylus convolutus* <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 3 (11), Aug., pp. 219–220. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1894 a.—Ueber *Strongylus circumcinctus*, einen neuen Parasiten aus dem Labmagen des Schafes. [Read 22. Mai] <Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr. zu Berl. (5), pp. 142–146, figs. 1–2. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 6 (10), Sept., p. 235, figs. 1–2. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## STADLER. [Bez.-Thierarzt, Waldshut.]

1885 a.—Tobsucht des Rindes durch Einnistung von Milben in das innere Ohr <Thierärztl. Mitth., Karlsruhe, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 20–25, 1 fig. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1885 b.—Milben im Ohre der Rinder <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 82–84. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## STÆHELIN, RUDOLF. [Dr., Berlin.] [See also Nøggerath, C. T.; &amp; Stæhelin, Rudolf.]

1904 a.—Ueber Stoffwechsel und Energieverbrauch bei der Surraerkrankung <Arch. f. Hyg., München & Berl., v. 50 (1), pp. 77–96. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (24), 9. Juni, p. 896. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Rostoski] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (29), 19. Juli, p. 1311. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by A. Plehn] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 523–524. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Hayo Bruns] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (12), 15. Juni, p. 611. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Profé] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 3 (7), Oct., p. 168. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 a.—[Changes in metabolism in trypanosomiasis.] [Abstract of 1904 a] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull., Lond. (11), Nov. 5, p. 434. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

- STEPS, ARMINIUS. [1840- .]  
[1865 a].—De trichiniasi. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berolini. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- ST. EUBLI, CARL. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, 2. Med. Klinik, Univ. München.]  
1905 a.—Ueber Trichinosis. [Read 16. Mai] <Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München, v. 21 (1), pp. 34–36. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr. (27), 5. Juli, p. 473. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1905 c.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1905 a] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (24), 13. Juni, pp. 1179–1180. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1905 d.—Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Trichinosis. [Read 12.–15. Apr.] <Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., Apr., pp. 353–361, pls. 6–7. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract by Kurt Ziegler] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (9), 15. Mai, p. 352. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1905 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 d, by Oppermann] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 13 (47), 25. Nov., pp. 548–549. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1905 g.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitungsart der Trichinenembryonen <Vrtiljschr. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Zürich, v. 50 (1–2), 26. Mai, pp. 163–176. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
1905 h.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (12), 30 juin, p. 514. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1905 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 g, by Broll] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 15 (10), Juli, p. 312. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1905 k.—Untersuchungen über Trichinosis. [Abstract of 1905 d] <Wehnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 49 (52), 26. Dec., p. 827. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1905 l.—Migration of *Trichina* embryos. [Abstract of 1905 g] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 29. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
1905 m.—Ueber Trichinosis <Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, v. 35 (16), 15. Aug., pp. 505–515. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1905 n.—Idem. [Abstract by Fischinger] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (36), 5. Sept., p. 1743. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1905 o.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 m] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (36), 7. Sept., p. 1445. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1905 p.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 m] <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl. (84), 19. Oct., pp. 936–937. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1905 q.—Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Trichinosis und über die Eosinophilie im allgemeinen <Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 85 (3–4), 30. Nov., pp. 286–341, figs. 1–7, pl. 7. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1905 r.—Idem. [Abstract by Albu] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (20), 16. Mai, p. 971. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 q] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (12), Mar. 24, p. 919. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 q, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (6), 30 mars, pp. 272–273. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 q, by R. Fröhner] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 14 (14), 7. Apr., pp. 166–167. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1906 d.—Recherches cliniques et expérimentales sur la trichinose. [Abstract of 1905 q] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (2), 1<sup>er</sup> fév., pp. 125–126. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1906 e.—Wanderungsmodus der Trichinen-Embryonen. [Abstract of 1905 q, by Goldbeck] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 14 (34), 25. Aug., p. 414. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1906 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 q] <Tierärztl. Centralbl., Wien, v. 29 (36), 30. Dec., p. 572. [W<sup>a</sup>.]  
1906 g.—Migration of *Trichina* embryos. [Abstract of 1905 g] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (7), Apr. 2, p. 112. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## STEUBLI, CARL—Continued.

- 1906 h.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitungsart der Trichinenembryonen. [Abstract of 1905 g, by C. Thesing] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (19-20), 25. Sept., Ref., pp. 606-607. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1906 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 g, by Profé] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 4 (7), Oct., p. 167. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- 1906 k.—Ueber Trichinosis. [Abstract of 1905 p] <Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr. (1), 4. Jan., p. 10. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1907 b.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Verbreitungsart der Trichinenembryonen. [Abstract of 1905 g, by von Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1907 c.—Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Trichinosis und über die Eosinophilie im allgemeinen. [Abstract of 1905 q, by O. Baumgarten] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (16), 15. Aug., pp. 1011-1012. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1908 a.—Beitrag zum Nachweis von Parasiten im Blut <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 55 (50), 15. Dec., pp. 2601-2603. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr. (52), 24. Dec., p. 956. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1908 c.—Adalékok a vérben található élsöködök kimutatásához. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Lenkey] <Hússzemle, Budapest, v. 3 (12), dec. 26, p. 95. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- 1909 a.—Beitrag zum Nachweis von Parasiten im Blut. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Bleichröder] <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 46 (1), 4. Jan., p. 36. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1909 b.—Nachweis von Parasiten im Blut. [Abstract of 1908 a] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Berl., v. 35 (1), 7. Jan., p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1909 c.—Examination of the blood for parasites. [Abstract of 1908 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1902), v. 75 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 75-76. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1909 d.—Determination of parasites in the blood. [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 52 (5), Jan. 30, p. 426. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1909 e.—Ueber die Verbreitungsart der Trichinellen <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (7), 16. Feb., pp. 325-330. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1909 f.—Idem. [Abstract by Bleichröder] <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 46 (9), 1. März, p. 411. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1909 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 e] <Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 25 (9), 4. März, p. 176. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1909 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 e] <Tierarzt, Leipz., v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 83-84. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1909 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 e, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 44 (5), 15. Juli, Ref., pp. 143-144. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1909 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 e, by Oberndorfer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 20 (15-16), 31. Aug., p. 749. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1909 l.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 e] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 35 (9), 4. März, p. 408. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1909 m.—Trichinellenkrankheit. [Secretary's abstract of discussion before Med. Gesellsch. i. Basel, 6. Mai] <Ibidem (42), 21. Oct., p. 1859. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1909 n.—The way in which trichinæ spread. [Abstract of 1909 e] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1582), v. 89 (13), Mar. 27, p. 662. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1909 o.—Beitrag zum Nachweis von Parasiten im Blut. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Dohrn] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 13 (3), Feb., p. 258. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1909 p.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Oberndorfer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 20 (8), 30. Apr., p. 365. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1909 q.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Herxheimer] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 19 (17), 1. Sept., p. 1009. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]



STÆUBLI, CARL—Continued.

1909 r.—Examination of blood for parasites. [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 12 (11), June 1, p. 164. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 s.—Sur le mode de propagation des trichines. [Abstract of 1909 e] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 86 (11), 15 juin, pp. 395–396. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 t.—Trichinosis. xii+295 pp., 12 l., charts, pls. A–B, 1–12. 4°. Wiesbaden. [MS. dated Apr.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

STAFFEL.

1903 a.—Ueber die moderne Behandlung der Echinokokkenkrankheit. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Med. Gesellsch. zu Chemnitz, 22. Apr.] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (37), 15. Sept., p. 1613. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

STAFFORD, JOSEPH. [B. A., Ph. D., Zool. Lab., McGill Univ., Montreal, Canada.] [1864– .]

1895 a.—*Aspidogaster conchicola*. Preliminary note <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (480), v. 18, 22. Juli, pp. 282–284. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1895 b.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1895 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 536. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1896 a.—Anatomical structure of *Aspidogaster conchicola*. Diss. (Leipzig). 1 p. l., 67 pp., 4 pls., 33 figs. 8°. Jena. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1896 b.—Idem <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat., v. 9 (3), 6. Juli, pp. 477–542, pls. 36–39. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1897 a.—*Aspidogaster conchicola*. [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 39. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1898 a.—The post-embryonic development of *Aspidogaster conchicola* <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond. (67. Meet., Toronto, Aug., 1897), p. 698. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1900 a.—Some undescribed trematodes <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 13 (5), 30. Aug., pp. 399–414, pl. 26, figs. 1–6. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1902 a.—Notes on worms <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (673–674), v. 25, 16. Juni, pp. 481–483. [MS. dated 14. März.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (23), 18. Nov., p. 733. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1902 c.—On the American representatives of *Distomum variegatum* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 16 (3–6), 24. Nov., pp. 895–912, pl. 33, figs. 1–5. [MS. dated Feb. 12.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1902 d.—*Cephalogonimus americanus* (new species) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (10), 5. Nov., pp. 719–725, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1902 e.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (26), 30. Dec., p. 844. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1902 f.—The American representatives of *Distomum cygnoides* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 17 (3), 18. Dec., pp. 411–424, pl. 19, figs. 1–5. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1903 a.—Two distomes from Canadian Urodela <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (8), 21. Oct., Orig., pp. 822–830, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [MS. dated May 23.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 b.—On the American representatives of *Distomum variegatum*. [Abstract of 1902 c, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (25), 15. Dec., p. 901. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

(1904 a).—Preliminary report on the trematodes of Canadian marine fishes <Contrib. Canad. Biol., Ottawa, 4 pp.

1904 b.—Trematodes from Canadian fishes <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 27 (16–17), 3. Mai, pp. 481–495. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug. 17, p. 417. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]



## STAFFORD, JOSEPH—Continued.

- 1904 d.—Two distomes from Canadian Urodela. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (9), 17. Mai, p. 281. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]
- 1905 a.—Trematodes from Canadian vertebrates <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 28 (21-22), 11. Apr., pp. 681-694. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1905 b.—On the American representatives of *Distomum variegatum*. [Abstract of 1902 c, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 50-51. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1905 c.—The American representatives of *Distomum cygnoides*. [Abstract of 1902 f, by von Linstow] <Ibidem, pp. 51-52. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1905 d.—*Cephalogonimus americanus* (new species). [Abstract of 1902 d, by von Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 52. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1905 e.—Notes on worms. [Abstract of 1902 a, by von Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 58. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1906 a.—Trematodes from Canadian fishes. [Abstract of 1904 b, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 13 (1-2), 30. Jan., pp. 42-43. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

STAH. See Shah, T. M.

STAHL, A.

- (1905 a).—Informe de la estación particular de anemia establecida en Bayamón <Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto-Rico, San Juan, P. R., v. 3, pp. 35-51. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STAHLER, GEORGE ERNST.

- 1735 a.—Observationes clinico-practicæ. Worinnen gezeigt wird wie ein Practicus die menschlichen Krankheiten nach den verschiedenen Eigenschafften der Temperamenten, des Alters, Geschlechts und anderer Umstände gründlich heilen sollte. 4. Aufl. [etc.], 23 p. l., 296 pp., 7 l. 12°. Leipzig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STAIGER, K. T. [Govt. Analyst & Chemist, Queensland.]

- (?1876 a).—Report upon the cause of fluke.

STALKARTT, W. H. S. [M. D., R. N.]

- 1899 a.—Hæmoglobinuric fever and paludism <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2019), v. 2, Sept. 9, pp. 654-657. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1899 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Phila. M. J. (92), v. 4 (14), Sept. 30, p. 598. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1900 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1899 a, by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 4 (1), pp. 65-66. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STALKER, MILIKAN. [V. S., State Vet. Surg., Ames, Iowa.] [1841-1909.]

- 1885 a.—Texas fever <1. Ann. Rep. State Vet. Surg. Iowa, Des Moines, pp. 13-16. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1885 b.—“Texas itch” <Ibidem, pp. 30-33. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1885 c.—Verminous bronchitis <Ibidem, pp. 33-34. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1886 a.—Verminous bronchitis <2. Ann. Rep. State Vet. Surg. Iowa, Des Moines, pp. 22-23. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1886 b.—Rabies <Ibidem, pp. 24-26. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1893 a.—Parasitic diseases among sheep <9. Ann. Rep. State Vet. Surg. Iowa, Des Moines, pp. 8-9. [Lib. Stiles.]

STAMBOLSKI, CHRISTO T.

- 1879 a.—Du ver de Médine ou *Filaria medinensis*, dragonneau, veine cutanée, etc. <Union méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1. s., v. 6 (8), 26 juillet, pp. 58-59; (9), 2 août, pp. 66-67; (10), 9 août, pp. 76-77; (11), 16 août, pp. 84-85; (12), 23 août, pp. 92-94; (13), 30 août, p. 98. [MS. dated 28 oct. 1878.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1880 a.—Il verme di Medina (*Filaria medinensis*). [Transl. of 1879 a] <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, v. 40, 8. s., v. 2 (19), 15 maggio, pp. 182-184; (20), 25 maggio, pp. 191-193; (23), 26 giugno, pp. 221-223; (24), 3 luglio, pp. 231-233; (25), 10 luglio, pp. 241-242. [MS. dated gennaio 1879.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- (1896 a).—Du ver de Médine (*Filaria medinensis*). 2. éd., 29 pp. Sophia.

STAMM, KARL. [See also Felsenthal, S.; & Stamm, C.]

1897 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus* im 4. Ventrikel, klinisch und anatomisch bearbeitet. Diss. 26 pp. 8°. Göttingen. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STAMM, M. [Prof., Wooster Univ., Cleveland, Ohio.]

1893 a.—Report of a case of a large abdominal *Echinococcus* cyst; with remarks. [Read before N. W. Ohio Med. Ass., Dec. 15, 1892] <Med. News, Phila. (1056), v. 62 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 365-369. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

STAMMER, CH. [Prakt. Arzt, Emersleben.]

1884 a.—Trichinen-Epidemien der Gegenwart. 1. Die Epidemien in Emersleben, Deesdorf und Nienhagen <Ztschr. f. Mikr. u. Fleischschau, Spandau, v. 3 (1), 5. Jan., pp. 2-3. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1884 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Berl., v. 10 (1), 3. Jan., pp. 7-8. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1884 c.—The latest trichin-epidemics in Germany. (Emersleben, Deesdorf, Nienhagen and Thorn.) [Abstract of 1884 a] <J. Comp. M. & S., N. Y., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 180-182. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

STAMMESHAUS, W. [Dr., Off. v. Gez. 2<sup>e</sup> Kl.]

1882 a.—Over het voorkomen van *Anchylostomum duodenale* (*Dochmius duodenalis*) in de darmen van beri-beri en andere lijken <Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië, Batav., Deel 22, n. s., Deel 11 (2), pp. 117-125. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

STANDFUSS, RICHARD. [Dr., Med. Vet., Berlin.]

1908 a.—Ueber die ätiologische und diagnostische Bedeutung der Negrischen Tollwutkörperchen <Arch. f. wissenschaft. u. prakt. Tierh., Berl., v. 34 (2), pp. 109-132, pl. 4, figs. 1-11. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Edelmann] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannover., v. 16 (27), 4. Juli, pp. 399-400. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 c.—A negri-testek aetiologiai és diagnosztikai értékéről. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Brand] <Állat. lapok, Budapest, v. 31 (52), dec. 26, pp. 639-640. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

STANFORD, CLEMENT. [Dr., Somerset Co., Md.]

1806 a.—Case of worms, etc., discharged from the stomach. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 26, 1805] <Phila. M. Museum, v. 2, pp. 408-410; note by editor, p. 410. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

STANGE, PAUL.

1907 a.—Ueber die Rückbildung der Flügel- und Halterenscheiben bei *Melophagus ovinus* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat., v. 24 (2), 15. Juni, pp. 295-322, figs. A-C, pls. 27-28, figs. 1-21. [MS. dated Nov. 1906.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract by R. Heymons] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 15 (1-2), 10. März, pp. 52-53. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

STANGULÉANU, G.

1900 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'orbite <Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 75, 6. s., v. 2, juin, pp. 642-645, 1 fig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, v. 5 (21), 8. Nov., p. 846. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STANKIEWICZ, WŁADYSŁAW. [Dr.]

1882 a.—Bablowiec wątroby (*Echinococcus hepatis*) <Pam. Towarz. Lek., Warszaw., v. 78, pp. 78-91. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STANLEY. [St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.]

1845 a.—Subcutaneous encysted tumor, containing the acephalocyst hydatid, *Echinococcus* <Lond. M. Gaz. (882), v. 35, n. s., v. 1, Oct. 25, pp. 101-102, 1 fig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1855 a.—Hydatid tumour in the thigh <Lancet, Lond. (1638), v. 1, Jan. 20, pp. 65-66. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

STANLEY, EDWARD. [F. R. C. V. S., Govt. Vet., New South Wales.]

(?).—Worms in sheep <Australas. Vet. & Live Stock J.

1892 a.—Worms in sheep. [Read at Agric. Conf., Sydney, July 9, 1890] <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 46-52. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1892 b.—Worms in horses <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, Sydney, v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 734-735. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

STANLEY, HENRY MORTON. [1841-1904.]

1890 a.—In darkest Africa, or the quest, rescue, and retreat of Emin Governor of Equatoria. v. 1, xiv+547 pp., figs., pls., map, port., frontispiece. 8°. New York. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1890 b.—Idem. v. 2, xvi+540 pp., figs., pls., maps, port. 8°. New York. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1904 a.—Stanley's observations on malaria. [Abstract of 1890 a and 1890 b] <Med. News, N. Y. (1635), v. 84 (20), May 14, p. 948. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

STANNIUS. [Dr., Berlin.]

1834 a.—Entozoa <Encycl. Wörterb. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 11, pp. 271-280. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1835 a.—*Filaria* <Ibidem, v. 12, pp. 177-180. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STANSKI. [Dr.]

1852 a.—Observation relative à un kyste hydatique du foie, opéré avec succès <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 23, 3. s., v. 7 (44), 30 oct., pp. 689-690. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STANWOOD, EDWARD. [Boston.]

1904 a.—Suppression of malaria on the Isthmus. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 9] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1737), v. 65 (8), Feb. 20, p. 309. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

STAPLES, F. P. [Surgeon, Netley.]

1870 a.—Interesting case of pathological lesions in connexion with diseased hip-joint. (Entozoa in head of femur.) With remarks <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1064), v. 2, Nov. 19, p. 586. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STARCOVICI, C.

1893 a.—Bemerkungen über den durch Babes entdeckten Blutparasiten und die durch denselben hervorgebrachten Krankheiten, die seuchenhafte Hämoglobinurie des Rindes (Babes), das Texasfieber (Th. Smith) und der Carceag der Schafe (Babes) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, v. 14 (1), 1. Juli, pp. 1-8. [MS. dated 30. Mai.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 3 (23), 1. Dec., p. 1053. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1894 a).—[Original ? of 1893 a] <Rev. vét. roumaine.

1894 b.—Observations sur le parasite découvert par M. Babes et les maladies qu'il provoque: Hémoglobinurie épizootique (Babes), fièvre du Texas (Th. Smith) et "circeag" du mouton (Babes). [Abstract of 1893 a] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 45, 3. s., v. 19 (2), fév., pp. 107-108. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1894 c.—Observations on the parasite discovered by Babes, and the diseases caused by it: Hémoglobinurie épizootica (Babes), Texas fever (Th. Smith) and "Circeag" of sheep (Babes). [Abstract of 1893 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (800), v. 67, 4. s. (476), v. 40, Aug., p. 633. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

STARGARDT. [Dr., Kiel.]

1907 a.—Ueber Protozoen im Auge. [Read 7. Aug. 1906] <Ber. ü. d. 33. Versamml. d. ophth. Gesellsch., Wiesb. (Heidelberg, Aug. 1906), pp. 325-333, pls. 11-12. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Gilbert] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (6-7), 8. Jan., Ref., pp. 203-204. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 c.—Zur Aetiologie der sympathischen Ophthalmie. Ueber Protozoen im Auge. [Abstract of remarks before Physiol. Ver., Kiel, 23. Juli 1906] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 54 (9), 26. Feb., p. 443. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 d.—Demonstration von Spirochäten in der Hornhaut beim hereditär luetischen Fötus. [Abstract of remarks before Med. Gesellsch., Kiel, 3. Nov. 1906] <Ibidem (21), 21. Mai, p. 1061. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

STARK, JOHANN CHRISTIAN.

1789 a.—Auszüge aus dem Tagebuche des Herzogl. Jenaischen klinischen Instituts [etc.]. 4 p. l., 188 pp. 8°. Jena. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1804 a).—De vermibus et animalculis vermiformibus in locis insolitis repertis. 16 pp. 8°. Jenæ.



- STARR, LOUIS. [M. D., Late Clin. Prof., Dis. Children, Hospital, Univ. Penna., Philadelphia, Pa.] [*See also* Goodhart, James Frederick, 1885 a.]  
 1886 a.—Diseases of the digestive organs in infancy and childhood [etc.]. xvi+17-385 pp., 1 pl., figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1891 a.—Idem. 2. ed., xi+17-396 pp., figs., 1 pl. 8°. Philadelphia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1901 a.—Idem. 3. ed., rewritten and enlarged. ix+17-448 pp., 13 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- STARR, M. ALLEN.  
 1889 a.—Tumors of the brain in childhood. Their variety and situation with special reference to their treatment by surgical interference. [Read before N. York Acad. Med., Nov. 28, 1888] <Med. News, Phila. (835), v. 54 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 29-37. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- STARTIN, JAMES. [Surgeon & Joint Lecturer, Dis. Skin, St. John's Hospital, London.]  
 1881 a.—Lectures on the parasitic diseases of the skin: Vegetoid and animal. v pp., 6 l., 88 pp., 6 pls. 12°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- STASSANO, H. *See* Dastre, A.; & Stassano, H.
- STASSANO, HENRI.  
 1901 a.—Contribution à l'étude du trypanosome. [Read 5 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 53 (1), 11 jan., pp. 14-16. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
 1901 b.—Sur un parasite observé chez des syphilitiques <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 132 (12), 25 mars, pp. 800-802, figs. 1-44. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
 1901 c.—Sur la fonction de relation du petit noyau des trypanosomes. [Read 4 mai] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 53 (16), 10 mai, pp. 468-470. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
 1902 a.—Sur un parasite observé chez les syphilitiques. [Abstract of 1901 b] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 12 (3), 1. Feb., p. 133. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1903 a.—Sur la fonction de relation du petit noyau des trypanosomes. [Abstract of 1901 c, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1901), v. 17, pp. 551-552. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1903 b.—Contribution à l'étude du trypanosomose. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 553. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- STATHAM, J. C. B. [Capt., R. A. M. C.] [*See also* Leishman, William Boog; & Statham, J. C. B.]  
 1905 a.—Preliminary note on the cultivation of the Leishman body <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 13-15. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1905 b.—A case of kala azar <Ibidem, v. 5 (2), Aug., pp. 248-262, figs. 1-2; (3), Sept., pp. 366-384, pls. 1-3. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (24), 30 déc., pp. 1031-1032. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1906 a.—Kala-azar or dum-dum fever. [Read before Pretoria Med. Soc.] <Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg., v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 31-33. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- STATKEWITSCH, PAUL. [Dr. med., physiol. Inst., Moskau.]  
 1904 a.—Galvanotropismus und Galvanotoxys der Ciliaten <Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, v. 4 (2-3), pp. 296-332, figs. 1-14. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1904 b.—Zur Methodik der biologischen Untersuchungen über die Protisten <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 5 (1), pp. 17-39. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
 1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by H. Wallengren] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (9-10), 13. Juni, pp. 268-269. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- STAUB, JOHANN.  
 1900 a.—Neue Nemertinen aus Amboina. (*In* Semon, Richard. Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien [etc.], v. 5, 5. Lief., pp. 75-98 fol. Jena) <Denkschr. d. med.-naturw. Gesellsch. zu Jena, v. 8, pp. 591-614, pls. 47-51. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- STAUDER.  
 1904 a.—[Vereiterte multiloculäre Cystenniere.] [Abstract of paper read before Nürnberg. med. Gesellsch. u. Poliklin., 1. Sept.] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (46), 15. Nov., p. 2077. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]



**STAUDINGER.**

(1907 a).—Tod eines Pferdes, verursacht durch Bremsenlarven <Jahresb. d. bayerisch. Tierärzte.

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Wchnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 51 (13), 2. Apr., pp. 247-248. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

**STOURINIDIS, G. T.**

(1904 a).—Συμβολή εἰς τὴν κλινικὴν καὶ θεραπευτικὴν σπουδὴν τῆς ἐξιδρωματικῆς περι-καρδίου φώσεως ἐλώδους <Ἱατρικὸς μηνύτωρ, Ἀθῆναι, v. 4, p. 70.

**STAVELY, ALBERT LIVINGSTON.** [A. B., M. D., Clin. Prof., Gynec., George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C.] [1863-]

1894 a.—Intestinal worms as a complication in abdominal surgery <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., Balt., v. 3 (7-9), pp. 371-376 (pp. 71-76). [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
[Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

**STAWIKOWSKI.** See Slawikowski.

**STAZZI, PIETRO.** [Dr., Prof.] [See also Piana, Giovanni Pietro; & Stazzi, Pietro.]

1900 a.—L' elmintiasi nell' elefante <Mod. zooiatro, Torino, v. 11 (23), 10 dic., pp. 451-454; (24), 25 dic., pp. 466-469. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. 8°. [Torino.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1904 a.—Il corpuscolo di Negri e la diagnosi rapida della rabbia <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 27 (42), 15 ott., pp. 249-254; (44), 29 ott., pp. 261-265; (46), 12 nov., pp. 273-277. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 a.—Les corpuscles de Négri et le diagnostic rapide de la rage. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 54 (4), avril, pp. 227-228. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Conte] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (68), v. 6, 15 oct., p. 481. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1906 a.—La malattia de' barbi. Psorospermosi o mixoboliasi tuberosa de' barbi <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 29 (3), 20 gennaio, pp. 55-60, figs. 1-3. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 b.—Di alcune produzioni nodulari del peritoneo nei bovini <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 29 (18), 5 maggio, pp. 433-436, figs. 1-2; (19), 12 maggio, pp. 457-463, figs. 3-5. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 c.—Neubildungen von Knötchen auf dem Peritoneum der Rinder. [Abstract of 1906 b] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 196-198. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 a.—Un caso di piroplasmosi cronica (malaria cronica) nel cavallo <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 30 (46), 16 nov., pp. 741-745, 1 fig.; (47), 23 nov., pp. 757-761, fig. 2. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1907 b.—Die Krankheit der Barben. Psorospermosis oder Myxoboliasis tuberosa der Barben. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Peter] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (10), 7. März, pp. 153-154. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 c.—A márnafélék psorospermosisa vagy myxoboliasis tuberosa-ja. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Szende] <Hússzemle, Budapest, v. 2 (3), már. 23, pp. 21-22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1908 a.—Idült malaria (piroplasmosis) esete lóban. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Állat. lapok, Budapest, v. 31 (3), jan. 18, p. 32. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 b.—De quelques productions nodulaires du péritoine des bovidés. [Abstract of 1906 b, by J. B. Scoffié] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (124), v. 11, 15 fév., pp. 219-220. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1908 c.—Ein Fall von Piroplasmosis chronica (Malaria chronica) beim Pferde. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Tierarzt, Leipz., v. 47 (3), März, pp. 64-65. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 d.—Un caso di piroplasmosi cronica (malaria cronica) nel cavallo. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Ceradini] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 41 (11-13), 13. Apr., Ref., p. 423. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 e.—Ein Fall von chronischer Malaria (Piroplasmose) beim Pferde. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Frick] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 16 (19), 9. Mai, p. 281. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 a.—Un cas de piroplasmose chronique chez le cheval. [Abstract of 1907 a, by J. B. Scoffié] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (154), v. 13, 15 mai, p. 599. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## STCHERBATCHOV, MELLE.

(1903 a).—*Le Demodex folliculorum* Simon dans les follicules ciliaires de l'homme. Thèse. 23 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Lausanne.

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by J. Rochaz] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (20–21), 21. Apr., Ref., p. 622. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Il *Demodex folliculorum* Simon nei follicoli cigliari dell' uomo. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Riv. d' ig.-e san. pubb., Torino, v. 15 (4), 16 feb., p. 142. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## STEAD, DAVID G.

1907 a.—Fishes as mosquito destroyers in New South Wales <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, Sydney, v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 762–764. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## STEAD, F. B.

1896 a.—Note on a specimen of *Echinorhincus spinosus* <J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Unit. King., Plymouth, n. s., v. 4 (3), Aug., pp. 264–265. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

## STEARNS, ROBERT E. C.

(1886 a).—On certain parasites, commensals, and domiciliaries in the pearl oyster, Meleagrinae. 8°. Washington.

1887 a.—Fish parasites in Meleagrinae <Science, N. Y. (210), v. 9, Feb. 11, pp. 135–136. [MS. dated Feb. 2.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

## STEBBING, T. R. R. [Rev., M. A., F. R. S., Sec. L. S., F. Z. S.]

1905 a.—Zoological nomenclature: International rules and others. [Read Mar. 2] <J. Linn. Soc., Lond., Zool. (191), v. 29, Apr. 1, pp. 325–336. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

## STEBBINS, GEORGE S. [M. D., Springfield, Mass.]

1881 a.—Pelletierinum-tannicum as a remedy for *Tænia*. [Letter to editor, dated Jan.] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 104 (4), Jan. 27, p. 93. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

[n. d.].—Victims of ignorance, or the perils of early life. A treatise on the diseases and deformities of children. 404 pp., figs., port. 8°. Springfield, Mass. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## STEBBINS, JAMES H. (jr.).

1903 a.—On the occurrence of parasites in the blood of the *Damoniea revesii* turtle <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 2164–2168, figs. 1–7. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1904 a.—Upon the occurrence of *Hæmosporidia* in the blood of *Rana catesbiana*, with an account of their probable life history. [Read before 26. Ann. Meet., Winona Lake, Ind., July 29–31, 1903] <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., Lancaster, Pa., v. 25, pp. 55–62, pls. 7–8 [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 a.—On the occurrence of a large sized parasite of the *Karyolysus* order in the blood of *Rana clamata* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (3), 11. März, Orig., pp. 315–318, 2 pls., figs. 1–13. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (10), 30 mai, p. 413. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 c.—*Hæmosporidia* of *Rana*. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, pp. 323–324. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1905 d.—New blood parasite of the frog. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ibidem (5), Oct. 18, p. 601. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1907 a.—On the occurrence of trypanosomes in the blood of *Rana clamata*. [Read before 28. Ann. Meet., Sandusky, O., July 5–8, 1905] <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., Lancaster, Pa., v. 27, Mar., pp. 25–30, pl. 1, figs. 1–8. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

## STEDDOM, RICE PRICE. [V. S., Chief, Inspection Division, Bureau Animal Industry, U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.] [1864– .]

1906 a.—The first season's work for the eradication of the cattle tick <23. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 101–112. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1907 a.—Report of cooperative work on tick eradication <Bull. 97, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., Mar., pp. 12–20. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1908 a.—How to get rid of cattle ticks. Circular 97 (Revised) of the Bureau of Animal Industry <Breeder's Gaz., Chicago (1392), v. 54 (5), July 29, p. 180. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- STEDMAN, CHESTER J. [M. D., First Lieut., U. S. Army.]  
1905 a.—An unusual manifestation of malaria <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 44 (21), May 27, p. 1685. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1905 b.—Headache from malaria. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1804), v. 67 (22), June 3, p. 868. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- STEDMAN, JOHN MOORE. [Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.]  
1887 a.—The tape-worm; methods of preparation for the museum and the microscope. [Editorial abstract of 1888 a] <St. Louis M. & S. J., v. 53 (5), Nov., p. 291. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1888 a.—Idem. Original <Proc. Am. Soc. Micr., Peoria (Aug. 30–Sept. 2, 1887, Pittsburg, Pa.), v. 10, pp. 243–245, 1 fig. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
1888 b.—Preparing tape-worms for the museum and the microscope. [Abstract of 1887 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 8 (1), Feb., p. 148. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]  
1889 a.—Researches on the anatomy of *Amphistomum fabaceum* Diesing. [Read Aug. 20–23] <Proc. Am. Soc. Micr., Buffalo, v. 11, pp. 85–101, pls. 1–3. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- [STEDMAN, THOMAS L.] [A. M., M. D.]  
1909 a.—Uncinariasis in the army. [Editorial] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2013), v. 75 (23), June 5, p. 977. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- VAN STEEDEN, C. L. [Health Officer, 2. Class.]  
1901 a.—Anchylostomiasis, de oorzaak van de endemische progressive pernicieuse anaemie onder de mijnwerkers te Sawah-Loento <Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl. Indië, Batav., v. 41 (2), pp. 221–236. [MS. dated 18. Feb.] [W<sup>c</sup>.]  
1902 a.—Anchylostomiasis als Ursache endemischer progressiver Anämie bei den Minenarbeitern von Sawah Lunto. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Kohlbrugge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (4), Apr., p. 141. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- STEEL, JOHN HENRY. [V. S., Supt., Bombay Vet. College.] [ –1891.]  
(?)—A manual of the diseases of the camel. p. 76.  
1878 a.—Comments by . . . on the specimen of liver of cow forwarded by Mr. J. East <Veterinarian, Lond. (607), v. 51, 4. s. (283), v. 24, July, pp. 441–442. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1879 a.—On parasites of the ass <Ibidem (614), v. 52, 4. s. (290), v. 25, Feb., pp. 69–75. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1879 b.—Notes on peculiar cystoid bodies found in dissecting-room subjects (asses) <Ibidem, pp. 75–76. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1881 a.—A treatise on the diseases of the ox, being a manual of bovine pathology. Especially adapted for the use of veterinary practitioners and students. xxi+498 pp., 116 figs., 2 pls. 8°. New York. [W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1881 b.—Idem. xxi+498 pp., 116 figs. 8°. London. [W<sup>a</sup>.]  
(1882 a).—Report on relapsing fever among mules in British Burma.  
(1885 a).—An investigation into an obscure and fatal disease among transport mules in British Burma.  
(1885 b).—A manual of the diseases of the elephant. p. 33.  
1886 a.—On relapsing fever of equines. [A sequel to report on relapsing fever among mules in British Burma] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (129), v. 22, Mar., pp. 166–174; (130), Apr., pp. 248–257. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]  
1886 b.—Fieber <Encycl. d. ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), Wien & Leipz., v. 3, pp. 134–137, fig. 539. [W<sup>a</sup>.]  
1887 a.—Parasites in the wild ass of Cutch <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 30–32. [W<sup>c</sup>.]  
1887 b.—On bots (larval Oestridæ) of the horse and camel <Ibidem, pp. 27–30, 1 pl. [W<sup>c</sup>.]  
1888 a.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (723), v. 61, 4. s. (399), v. 34, Mar., pp. 159–162. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]



## STEEL, JOHN HENRY—Continued.

- 1888 b.—Parasites in the wild ass of Cutch. [Same as 1887 a] <Ibidem, pp. 162-164. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1888 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1887 a] <J. Comp. M. & S., Phila., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 96-97. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- (1888 d).—A treatise on the diseases of the dog; being a manual of canine pathology. p. 76. London.
- 1888 e.—Le surra, maladie contagieuse des animaux domestiques, dans l'Inde. [Résumé of 1882 a] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (9), 15 mai, pp. 298-304. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1888 f.—On the influence of *Filaria papillosa* on the health of horses <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (161), v. 27, Nov., p. 327. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1888 g.—A veterinary glimpse at the last Burma war. [Editorial] <Quart. J. Vet. Sc. in India, Madras (22), v. 6, Jan., pp. 135-144. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1889 a.—Cameline pathology <Ibidem (25), v. 7, Jan., pp. 24-37. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1889 b.—Anatomical and physiological observations on horses in India <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (164), v. 28, Feb., pp. 76-79. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]
- (1890 a).—A treatise on the parasitic diseases of the sheep. p. 125.

## STEEL, THOMAS.

- 1901 a.—Australian land planarians: Descriptions of new species and notes on collecting and preserving. No. 2 <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, Sydney (1900) (100), v. 25 (4), May 23, pp. 563-580, pl. 34, figs. 1-10. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1901 b.—Tasmanian land planarians. Descriptions of new species, etc. <Ibidem, pp. 618-631, pl. 41, figs. 1-8. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

## STEELE, H. MERRIMAN. [M. D., New Haven, Conn.]

- 1904 a.—An irregular manifestation of malaria in an infant <Yale M. J., N. Haven, v. 10 (7), Jan., pp. 250-254. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1741), v. 65 (12), Mar. 19, p. 480. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1904 c.—Idem. [Same as 1904 a] <Pediatrics, N. Y., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 193-197. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]
- 1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (21), Nov. 1, p. 346. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## STEELE, JOHN M. [Surg., U. S. Navy.]

- 1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Massachusetts <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Navy, Wash., pp. 157-160. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## STEELE, J. S. [M. D., Monterey, Mexico; Consulting Oculist, Mexican National R. R.]

- 1897 a.—Report of a case of worms in the nostrils, or peenash <Laryngoscope, St. Louis, v. 3 (6), Dec., p. 343. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## À STEENEVELT, CHRISTIANI.

- 1697 a.—Dissertatio de ulcere verminoso. 24 pp., 2 pls. 4°. Lugd. Bat. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1700 a.—Dissertation de ulcere verminoso ad clarissimum virum Godefridum Bidloo. [Abstract of 1697 a] <Phil. Tr., Lond. (1700-01) (263), v. 22, Apr., pp. 570-571. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

STEENSTRUP, JOHANN JAPETUS SMITH. [Prof.] [For obituary, see Zoologist, Lond., 4. s., v. 1 (7), July 15, 1897, p. 325. [W<sup>a</sup>.]]

- 1842 a.—Om Forplantning og Udvikling gennem vekslede Generationsrækker en særegen Form for Opfostringen i de lavere Dyrklasser. iv+76 pp., tables 1-3. 4°. Kjøbenhavn. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- 1842 b.—Ueber den Generationswechsel, oder die Fortpflanzung und Entwicklung durch abwechselnde Generationen, eine eigenthümliche Form der Brutpflege in den niederen Thierclassen. Auf Veranlassung des Verfassers nach dem Manuscripte desselben übersetzt von C. H. Lorenzen. xvii+140 pp., 1 l., 3 pls. 8°. Copenhagen. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- 1845 a.—On the alternation of generations; or, the propagation and development of animals through alternate generations [etc.]. Transl. from the German version by C. H. Lorenzen, by George Busk. vii+132 pp., 3 pls. 8°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



STEENSTRUP, JOHANN JAPETUS SMITH—Continued.

(1846 a).—Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen des Hermaphroditismus in der Natur. 2 pls. 4°. Greifswald.

1847 a.—Ueber den Generationswechsel oder die Fortpflanzung und Entwicklung durch abwechselnde Generationen <Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar, 3. s., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1–10, figs. 1–26; (2), Jan., pp. 23–24. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1853 a.—[Prof. P.-J. Van Benedens: “La génération alternée et la digénèse.”] [Read 4 Nov.] <Overs. o. d. k. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., Kjøbenh. (7), pp. 189–211. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1854 a.—Bemærkninger om Slægterne *Pachybdella* Dies. og *Peltogaster* Rathk., ivende paa Baglivet af Krabber og Krebs snyltende Dyreformer. [Read 28 Apr.] <Ibidem (3–4), pp. 145–158. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1855 a.—Bemerkungen über die Gattungen *Pachybdella* Dies. und *Peltogaster* Rathke, zweier auf dem Hinterleibe von Krabben und Krebsen schmarotzenden Thierformen. [Transl. of 1854 a, by Creplin] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 21. J., v. 1, pp. 15–29. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

[1857 a].—Iagttagelser og Bemærkninger om Hundesteilens Bændelorm, *Fasciola intestinalis* Linn., *Schistocephalus solidus* (O. F. M. Prod. Z. D.) <Overs. o. d. k. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., Kjøbenh. (1857), pp. 186–195. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

(1858 a).—Beobachtungen und Bemerkungen über den Bandwurm des Stichlings, *Fasciola intestinalis* L., *Schistocephalus solidus* (O. Fr. Müller Prodr. Zool. Dan.). [Transl. of 1857 a] <München. gelehrte Anz., v. 46, pp. 298–312.

1859 a.—Idem. [Transl. of 1857 a] <Ztschr. f. d. ges. Naturw., Berl., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 475–485. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

[1859 b].—Oplysning om *Distoma caudatum* (Bosc). [Secretary’s abstract of paper read 10 Dec. 1858] <Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Forening i Kjøbenh. (1858) (8–9), p. 183. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

[1859 c].—[Bemærkning om en Ikte’s (*Distomum*) active Indvandring i sin Vært] <Overs. o. d. k. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., Kjøbenh., pp. 167–170. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1860 a.—[Oversigt over Trematodes geminati.] [Secretary’s abstract] <Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Forening i Kjøbenh. (1859), 2. s., v. 1 (1–6), pp. 112–113. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

(1860 b).—Ueber den Bandwurm des Stichlings (*Schistocephalus*). [Abstract ? of 1858 a] <Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar, v. 4, pp. 145–151.

STEENSTRUP, JOHANN JAPETUS SMITH; & LUETKEN, CHR. FRED. [Dr. philos.].

1861 a.—Bidrag til Kundskab om det aabne Havs Snyltekrebs og Lernæer samt om nogle andre nye eller hidtil kun ufuldstændigt kjendte parasitiske Copepoder <K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Kjøbenh., naturv. og math. Afd., 5. R., v. 5, pp. 341–432, pls. 1–15. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

STEEVENÆRT.

(1860 a).—Tournis chez un jument <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 9.

1860 b.—Drehkrankheit bei einem Fohlen. [Abstract] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 21, pp. 238–239. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEFANESCU, (Mlle.) ELISE.

1907 a.—La présence des corpuscules de Negri dans les glandes salivaires des chiens enragés. [Read 18 mai] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 62 (17), 24 mai, pp. 886–888. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

DE STEFANI PEREZ, T.

1900 a.—L’*Olfersia falcinelli* Rd. parassita dei colombi < Boll. d. nat., coll. [etc.], Siena, v. 20 (7), 15 luglio, pp. 79–81. [MS. dated 23 maggio.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by P. Spiser] <Centrabl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (8), 26. Sept., Ref., p. 247. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

DI STEFANO, T. See Manfredi, L.; Insinna, A.; Simoncini, G. B.; di Stefano, T.; & Manzella, E.

STEFANOWSKA, (Mlle.) MICHELINE.

1890 a.—La disposition histologique du pigment dans les yeux des arthropodes sous l’influence de la lumière directe et de l’obscurité complète <Rec. zool. suisse, Genève-Bale, 1. s., v. 5 (2), 15 juillet, pp. 151–170, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–14. [Y<sup>c</sup>.]

STEFFAN. [Dr., Frankfurt.]

1872 a.—Ein Fall von intraoculärem *Cysticercus cellulosæ* <Jahresb. ü. d. Verwalt. d. Med.-Wes., d. Krankenanst. . . d. Stadt Frankf., v. 16, pp. 192-194. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEFFANI.

(1906 a).—[?] <Ber. d. vet. Med. Sachsen.

1908 a.—L'ail, remède dans l'épidémie vermineuse des volailles. [Abstract of 1906 a, by M. Kaufmann] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 85 (13), 15 juillet, p. 458. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEFFEN, A.

1883 a.—Ueber *Echinococcus cerebri* <Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipz., n. F., v. 20 (1), pp. 72-82. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEFFENHAGEN, KARL. [1872- .]

1903 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Amöbendysenterie mit sekundärem Leberabscess. Diss. 34 pp., 1 l. 8°. München. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Fritz Løeb] <Centralbl. f. Stoffwechsel- u. Verdauungskr., Götting., v. 6 (9), Mai, p. 219. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEGGALL, JOHN. See Gregory, James, 1855 a.

STEGGALL, SEPTIMUS LEONARD.

1901 a.—Hemoglobinuria malárica palúdica (blackwater fever) <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 2 (7), julio, pp. 107-117. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEGMANN, C. W. [Dr.]

1905 a.—How do you treat scabies? <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1412), v. 82 (26), Dec. 23, p. 1326. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

STEIM. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinokokkus* der Leber, perforiert in die Lunge, ausgeheilt durch Rippenresektion <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (12), 20. März, pp. 557-559. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Oberndorfer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (9), 15. Mai, p. 365. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 c.—*Echinokokkus* der Leber. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Jess] <Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr. (15), 12. Apr., p. 289. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEIN.

1906 a.—Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen der *Spirochaete pallida* in Austerich und im Gewebe. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 9. Kong. d. deutsch. dermatol. Gesellsch., Bern, 12.-14. Sept.] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (49), 4. Dec., p. 2416. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEIN, AM. [Dr., Zizers.]

1797 a.—Vermischte medicinisch-praktische Bemerkungen. 1. Ueber die vermuthliche Auflösung der Bandwürmer im Darmkanal <Museum d. Heilk., Zürich, v. 4, pp. 351-384. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1838 a.—Entwicklungs-Geschichte mehrerer Insectengattungen aus der Ordnung der Neuropteren <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 4. J., v. 1, pp. 315-333, pl. 7, figs. 1-13. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

VON STEIN, FRIEDRICH (Ritter). [Dr., k. k. Reg.-Rath; o. ö. Prof., Zool., Univ. Prag.] [See also von Siebold, Carl Theodor Ernst; & Stein, Friedrich.]

1848 a.—Ueber die Natur der Gregarinen <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaft. Med., Berl., pp. 182-223, pl. 9. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1849 a.—Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Infusorien <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 15. J., v. 1, pp. 92-142, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-39. [MS. dated Sept.] [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1849 b.—Berichtigung und Ergänzung zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der *Vorticella microstoma*. [Nachschrift to 1849 a] <Ibidem, pp. 142-148. [MS. dated 5. Nov.] [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1850 a.—On the nature of the Gregarinæ. [Abstract of 1848 a] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 2. s. (29), v. 5, May, pp. 429-430. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1852 a.—Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Entwicklungsgeschichte und des feineren Baues der Infusionsthierie <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 3 (4), 15. Feb., pp. 476-509, pl. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

VON STEIN, FRIEDRICH—Continued.

1852 b.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Eingeweidewürmer <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), 2. Sept., pp. 196–214, pl. 10, figs. 1–20. [W<sup>s</sup>.]

(1854 a).—Die Infusionstiere auf ihre Entwicklungsgeschichte untersucht.

1857 a.—See Carus, Julius Victor, 1857 a.

(1859 a).—Der Organismus der Infusionsthiere. 1. Abt. Leipzig.

1859 b.—[Ueber die ihm bisher bekannt gewordenen und von ihm genauer erforschten Infusionsthiere, welche im Inneren anderer Thiere eine parasitische Lebensweise führen] <Abhandl. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag (1857–59), 5. F., v. 10, Ber. d. Sect., pp. 35–38. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

1860 a.—[Ueber die Eintheilung der holotrichen Infusionsthiere und Aufstellung einiger neuer Gattungen und Arten aus dieser Ordnung.] [Read before naturw.-math. Sect., 17. Dec.] <Sitzungsb. d. k. böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. in Prag, Juli-Dec., pp. 56–62. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

1861 a.—[Ueber ein im Darmcanal von Regenwürmern aufgefundenes neues Infusions-Thierchen.] [Read 18. März] <Ibidem, Jan.–Juni, pp. 42–43. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

1861 b.—[Mittheilung über *Mermis albicans* und über ein neues parasitisches Infusionsthier aus dem Darmkanal von Paludinen] <Ibidem, Jan.–Juni, pp. 85–90. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

1863 a.—Ueber das *Paramæcium* (?) *coli*, Malmst. [Secretary's abstract] <Amtl. Ber. ü. d. 37. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Karlsbad (1862), pp. 165–166. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1864 a.—Ueber *Proteus tenax* von O. F. Müller und über die Infusorien-Gattungen *Distigma* Ehrbg. und *Epichelintus* Stein. [Read before naturw.-math. Sect., 18. Jan.] <Sitzungsb. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. in Prag., Jan.–Juni, pp. 41–46. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

1866 a.—Idem <Ztschr. f. d. ges. Naturw., Berl., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 178–180. [W<sup>e</sup>.]

(1867 a).—Der Organismus der Infusionstiere. 2. Abt. fol. Leipzig.

1878 a.—Der Organismus der Flagellaten nach eigenen Forschungen in systematischer Reihenfolge bearbeitet. 1. Hälfte: Den noch nicht abgeschlossenen allgemeinen Theil nebst Erklärung der sämtlichen Abbildungen enthaltend. (In Der Organismus der Infusionsthiere nach eigenen Forschungen in systematischer Reihenfolge bearbeitet. 3. Abt.: Die Naturgeschichte der Flagellaten oder Geisselinfusorien. x+154 pp., 24 pls. fol. Leipzig. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.])

STEIN, JOH. PHIL. EMIL FRIEDRICH. [Apotheker, Berlin.] [1814–.]

1877 a.—Zur Naturgeschichte der Lausfliege, *Lipoptena cervi* Nitsch. (*Pediculus cervi* Linn. *Hæmobora pallipes* Curt. *Ornithobia pallida* Meig. ♂ *Melophagus cervi* Meig. ♀ *Alcephagus pallipes* Gimmerthal) <Deutsche entom. Ztschr., Berl., v. 21 (2), Dec., pp. 297–298. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

STEIN, LUDWIG. [Dr., Wien.]

1900 a.—Ueber *Echinococcus* der Niere <Wien. klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (43), 25. Oct., pp. 993–995. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1901 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 38 (4), Jan. 28, Litt.-Auszüge, p. 6. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1901 b.—*Echinococcus* of the kidney. [Abstract of 1900 a, by Ostheimer] <Phila. M. J. (161), v. 7 (4), Jan. 26, p. 158. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

STEIN, RICHARD. [New York.]

1900 a.—Ueber die Structur des Parasiten der Malaria tertiana <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 159, 15. F., v. 9 (2), 10. Feb., pp. 322–350, pl. 9, figs. 1–37. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1900 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 4 (4), pp. 266–267. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEIN, SIGMUND THEODOR. [Ph. D., M. D., Frankfurt a. Main.]

1873 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit und deren Auftreten zu Frankfurt a. M. im Januar 1873. Worte zur Warnung und Belehrung. 16 pp., 8 figs. 8°. Frankfurt a. Main. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

5391—Bull. 39, pt 28–10—6



STEIN, SIGMUND THEODOR—Continued.

1879 a.—Einiges Neue über Bandwurmkuren <Wien. med. Presse, v. 20 (45), 9. Nov., pp. 1439-1441. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1879 b.—Neue Erfahrung bei Behandlung der Tänien. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 23. Sept.] <Tagebl. d. 52. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Baden-Baden (8), Dec., p. 277; discussion, pp. 277-278. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1879 c.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Bandwürmern in Folge Genusses von rohem Fleisch <Ztschr. f. mikr. Fleischschau, Berl., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 2-3, figs. 1-3. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1880 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (2), 15. Jan., pp. 10-11, figs. 4-5. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1882 a.—Die parasitären Krankheiten des Menschen. 1. Entwicklungsgeschichte und Parasitismus der menschlichen Cestoden: 2 p. 1., 52 pp., 79 figs., 14 pls. fol. Lehr. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1882 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by W. Hess] <Humboldt, Stuttg., v. 1, Apr., pp. 152-153. [Y<sup>c</sup>.]

STEINAU, J. H. See Watson, Thomas, 1855 a.

STEINBACH, R. H. [Frankenmuth, Mich.]

1903 a.—For tape worm. [Letter to editor] <Med. World, Phila., v. 21 (2), Feb., p. 59. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEINBERG. See Schulte-Steinberg, Otto.

STEINBERG.

(1862 a).—Ueber die auf und zwischen den menschlichen Zähnen sich ansammelnde weisse Substanz <Ztschr. f. neuere Med., Kiew.

STEINBRUECK, ALFRED JOHANNES RUDOLF FRITZ. [1875- .]

1899 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom Muskel-*Echinococcus*. Diss. 30 pp., 11. 8°. Greifswald. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEINBRUECK, H. [Dr., Berlin.]

1904 a.—Ein neues transportables Trichinenmikroskop <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 15 (3), Dec., pp. 87-88, 2 figs. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Führungseinlage für Trichinenschaukompressorien <Ibidem, v. 16 (5), Feb., pp. 152-153. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEINBUCH, JOHANN GEORG.

1799 a.—Das Grasälchen, *Vibrio agrostis* <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 28, pp. 233-259, pl. 5 [missing]. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1801 a.—De *Tænia hydatigena anomala* adnexis cogitatis quibusdam de vermium visceralium physiologia. x+126 pp., 1 pl. 16°. Erlangæ. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

STEINER, JOHANN. [Dr., Prof., Kinderheilk., Univ. Prag.]

1872 a.—Compendium der Kinderkrankheiten. Für Studirende und Aerzte. xii+[5]-456 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1874 a.—Compendium of children's diseases. A handbook for practitioners and students. Transl. from the 2. German ed. by Lawson Tait. xv+408 pp. 8°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1878 a.—Compendium der Kinderkrankheiten für Studirende und Aerzte. 3. vermehrte Aufl. bearbeitet von Ludwig Fleischmann und Maximilian Herz. xiv+444 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1880 a.—Compendium des maladies des enfants à l'usage des étudiants et des médecins. Remanié et augmenté par Ludwig Fleischmann et Maximilien Herz. Trad. sur la 3<sup>e</sup> éd. allemande par P. Keravel. xxiii+773 pp. 8°. Paris. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEINER, KARL. [Dr.]

1905 a.—Das Moskito-Fieber <Wien. klin. Rundschau, v. 19 (3), 22. Jan., pp. 37-39. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Bergeat] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (6), 7. Feb., p. 279. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 44 (9), Mar. 4, p. 751. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (20), 18. Mai, p. 808. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]



STEINER, L. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Over het veelvuldig voorkomen van *Ankylostomum duodenale* bij de inlandsche bevolking <Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl. Indië, Batav., Deel 42 (4), pp. 327–331. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1903 a.—Over het veelvuldig voorkomen van *Ankylostomum duodenale* bij de bevolking van Indië <Ibidem, Deel 43 (5), pp. 686–689. [MS. dated 30 Apr.] [W<sup>c</sup>.]

1903 b.—*Ankylostomum duodenale* bei Eingeborenen. [Abstract of 1902 a, by J. H. F. Kohlbrugge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 203. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEINER, VICTOR. [Dr.]

1898 a.—Vorstellung eines operativ geheilten Falles von doppelseitigem Lungen-*Echinococcus* mit Leber-*Echinococcus*. [Presented before Freie Vereinig. d. Chirurg., Berl., 12. Juli 1897] <Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., v. 25 (1), 8. Jan., p. 23. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1898 b.—*Echinococcus* of both lungs treated surgically. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1934), v. 1, Jan. 22, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., pp. 13–14. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1898 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 22, 3. s., v. 14 (3), Mar. 15, p. 197. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1899 a.—Doppelseitiger Lungen-Leber-*Echinococcus* <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 36 (39), 25. Sept., p. 852. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEINER, WALTER R. [M. D., Hartford, Conn.]

1908 a.—Sporadic trichinosis, with report of a case <Boston M. & S. J., v. 159 (22), Nov. 26, pp. 720–723, fig. 1. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 a.—Sporadic trichinosis. [Abstract of 1908 a] <Lancet, Lond. (4453), v. 176, v. 1 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 50–51. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEINHAUS, F. [Dr. med., Mühlheim.]

1903 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der *Anchylostomum*-Epidemie im Ruhrkohlenbezirk <Wien. klin. Rundschau, v. 17 (34), 23. Aug., pp. 613–615. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1907 a).—Ueber die Bekämpfung der Ankylostomiasis (Wurmkrankheit) der Bergleute zu ergreifenden sanitätspolizeilichen Massnahmen. 98 pp. München.

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 34 (30), 23. Juli, p. 1328. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Hændel] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (9), Sept., p. 277. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEINHAUS, JULIUS. [Asst., path. Lab. d. k. Univ., Warschau.]

1889 a.—*Karyophagus salamandræ*. Eine in den Darmepithelzellkernen parasitisch lebende Coccidie <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 115, 11. F., v. 5 (1), 3. Jan., pp. 176–185, pl. 5, figs. 1–21. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1890 a.—Ueber parasitäre Einschlüsse in den Pankreaszellen der Amphibien <Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, v. 7, pp. 365–374, pl. 11, figs. 1–9. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1891 a.—*Cytophagus tritonis*. Eine in den Darmepithelzellen parasitisch lebende Coccidie <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 9 (2), 19. Jan., pp. 50–52. [MS. dated 10. Nov. 1890.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1891 b.—Ueber abnorme Einschlüsse in den Zellkernen menschlicher Gewebe <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 2 (14), 15. Juli, pp. 593–601, pl. 1. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1891 c.—Ueber Carcinom-Einschlüsse <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 126, 12. F., v. 6 (3), 3. Dec., pp. 533–541, pls. 18–19, figs. 1–40. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1892 a.—Weitere Beobachtungen über Carcinom-Einschlüsse <Ibidem, v. 127, 12. F., v. 7 (1), 14. Jan., pp. 175–180, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–13. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Ribbert] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 3 (20), 18. Nov., pp. 881–882. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1892 c.—Ueber Carcinomeinschlüsse. [Abstract of 1891 c, by Ribbert] <Ibidem, p. 881. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## STEINHAUS, JULIUS—Continued.

1892 d.—Bemerkungen zum Aufsätze "Ueber Carcinom" von Dr. Karg in der "Zeitschrift für Chirurgie," Bd. 34 <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 3 (21), 30. Nov., pp. 900-901. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.] [See Karg, C., 1892, pp. 133-186.]

1893 a.—Ueber abnorme Einschlüsse in den Zellkernen menschlicher Gewebe. [Abstract of 1891 b] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Brnschw. (1891), v. 7, p. 424. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 a.—Uebersicht der polnischen pathologischen und bakteriologischen Arbeiten aus den Jahren 1901-1905 <Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb., v. 11 (2), pp. 803-870. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

## STEINHAUSER. [Dr.]

1841 a.—Chronisches croupähnliches Leiden, bedingt durch einen Bandwurm <Oesterr. med. Wehnschr., Wien (42), 16. Oct., pp. 985-987. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## STEJNEGER, LEONHARD. [Curator, U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, D. C.] [1851- .]

1895 a.—The poisonous snakes of North America <Ann. Rep. U. S. Nat. Mus., Wash. (1893), pp. 337-487, figs. 1-70, pls. 1-19. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

## STELLER, GEORG, WILHELM.

1751 a.—De Bestiis marinis <Novi comment. Acad. sc. imp. Petropol. (1749), v. 2, pp. 289-398. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

## STELLWAG VON CARION, CARL. [Prof. Dr., Docent. d. Ophth. d. k. k. Hochschule, Wien.]

1853 a.—Die Ophthalmologie vom naturwissenschaftlichen Standpunkte aus bearbeitet. v. 1, xxiii+796 pp., 4 pls. 8°. Freiburg in Breisgau. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1855 a.—Idem. v. 2, 1. Abt., x+703 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Erlangen. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1858 a.—Idem. 2. Abt., viii+iv+[707]-1356 pp. 8°. Erlangen. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1867 a.—Lehrbuch der praktischen Augenheilkunde. 3. verbesserte Aufl. xiv+886 pp., 91 figs., 3 pls. 8°. Wien. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1868 a.—Treatise on the diseases of the eye, including the anatomy of the organ. Transl. from the 3. German ed. and edited by Charles E. Hackley & D. B. St. John Roosa. With an appendix by the editors. xiv+774 pp., 96 figs., 18 pls. 8°. New York. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1873 a.—Treatise on the diseases of the eye, including the anatomy of the organ. Transl. from the 4. German ed. and edited by D. B. St. John Roosa, Charles S. Bull, and Charles E. Hackley. 4. revised and enlarged ed. xvii+915 pp., 120 figs., 3 pls. 8°. New York. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

## STELWAGON, HENRY W. [M. D., Ph. D., Prof., Dermat., Jefferson Med. College &amp; Women's Med. College, Philadelphia, Pa.]

1890 a.—Essentials of diseases of the skin [etc.]. 270 pp., 74 figs. 12°. Philadelphia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1891 a.—Parasitic diseases <Cycl. Dis. Child., M. & S. (Keating), Phila., v. 2, pp. 124-135, 2 pls., figs. 1-9. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1893 a.—On the increasing prevalence of scabies <Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila. (1905), v. 69 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 356-360. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1893 b.—Idem <Med. News, Phila. (1080), v. 63 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 341-344. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

1902 a.—Treatise on diseases of the skin for the use of advanced students and practitioners. 1115 pp., 220 figs., 26 pls. 8°. Philadelphia & London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 a.—Idem. 2. ed., 1115 pp., 220 figs., 26 pls. 8°. Philadelphia & London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 b.—A case of creeping eruption (Lee), larva migrans (Crocker), hyponoderma (Kaposi). [Read before Section Cutan. Med. & Surg., Am. Med. Ass., New Orleans, May 7] <J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 502-504, pl. 45, figs. 1-2. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 a.—Treatise on diseases of the skin; for the use of advanced students and practitioners. 3. ed., 1115 pp., 220 figs., 26 pls. 8°. Philadelphia, New York & London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Larva migrans. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 55. Ann. Meet., Am. Med. Ass., Atlantic City, June 7-10] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (25), June 18, p. 976; discussion, p. 976. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>c</sup>.]

STELWAGON, HENRY W.—Continued.

1904 c.—Ein Fall von Dermatitis repens (Lee), Larva migrans (Crocker), Hypo-  
nomoderma (Kaposi). [Abstract of 1903 b] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 41 (37),  
12. Sept., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 51. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 a.—Essentials of diseases of the skin [etc.]. 6. ed., thoroughly revised.  
274 pp., 61 figs. 12°. Philadelphia, New York & London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 b.—Treatise on diseases of the skin; for the use of advanced students and  
practitioners. 4. ed., thoroughly revised. 1136 pp., 258 figs., 32 pls. 8°.   
Philadelphia & London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 a.—Idem. 5. ed. thoroughly revised. 1150 pp., 267 figs., 34 pls. 8°.   
Philadelphia & London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEMLER, JOHANN GOTTLIEB. [Dr.]

1825 a.—Klinische Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen aus dem Bereich meiner  
Praxis systematisch geordnet. Nebst einem Anhang der Witterungs- und  
Krankheits-Constitutionen der Jahre 1821-1823. vii+254 pp. 8°. Leipzig.  
[W<sup>m</sup>.]

VAN DER STEPEL, M. L. [Dr.]

[1906 a].—Homœopathische behandeling van kinderziekten. viii+196 pp.  
12°. Zwolle. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

STEMPELL, WALTER. [Prof. Dr., Münster i. W.]

(1901 a).—Ein neues parasitäres Protozoon aus *Branchipus grubii* Dyb. [*Polycaryum branchipodianum* n. g., n. sp.] <Tagebl. d. 5. internat. Zool.-Kong. (4), p. 45.

1901 b.—Zur Entwicklung von *Plistophora mülleri* (L. Pfr.). (Vorläufige  
Mittheilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (639), v. 24, 25. März, pp. 157-158. [MS.  
dated 10. Feb.] [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 a.—Ein neues parasitäres Protozoon aus *Branchipus grubei* Dyb. (mit Demon-  
strationen) <Verhandl. d. 5. internat. Zool.-Cong. zu Berl. (12.-16. Aug. 1901),  
Jena, p. 685; discussion, p. 685. [W<sup>a</sup>, Lib. Stiles.]

1902 b.—Ueber *Thélohania mülleri* (L. Pfr.) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat.,  
v. 16 (2), 31. Mai, pp. 235-272, pl. 25, figs. 1-109. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1902 c.—Ueber *Polycaryum branchipodianum* n. g., n. sp. <Ibidem, Abt. f. Syst.,  
v. 15 (6), 15. Juli, pp. 591-596, pl. 31, figs. 1-8. [MS. dated Aug. 1901.]  
[W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>s</sup>.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Bræm] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena,  
1. Abt., v. 32 (9), 1. Oct., Ref., p. 275. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1903 a).—Ueber die Fortpflanzung der Protozoen <Mitth. a. d. naturw. Ver. v.  
Neu-Vorpommern u. Rügen in Greifswald, Berl., v. 34.

1903 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gattung *Polycaryum* <Arch. f. Protistenk.,  
Jena, v. 2 (3), Juni, pp. 349-363, pl. 9, figs. 1-27. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1  
(13), 30 août, pp. 516-517. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Nosema anomalum* Monz. Vorläufige  
Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 27 (9), 9. Feb., pp. 293-295, figs. 1-5.  
[W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 b.—Ueber *Nosema anomalum* Monz. <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 4 (1),  
pp. 1-42, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-147. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2  
(20), 30 oct., pp. 811-812, 1 fig. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

(1907 a).—Die Pebrine-Krankheit der Seidenraupe <Sitzungsb. d. med. naturw.  
Gesellsch. zu Münster i. W., 25. Juni.

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6  
(2), 30 jan., p. 74. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1909 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Nosema bombycis* Nägeli <Zool. Anz.,  
Leipz., v. 34 (10), 18. Mai, pp. 316-318, 1 fig. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1909 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7  
(13), 15 juillet, p. 564. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]



STEMPELL, WALTER—Continued.

1909 c.—Ueber *Nosema bombycis* Nägeli nebst Bemerkungen über Mikrophotographie mit gewöhnlichem und ultraviolettem Licht <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 16 (3), pp. 281-358, fig. 1, pls. 19-25, figs. 1-128. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

STENCZEL, ÁRPÁD. [Stabsarzt d. Garnisonspitales No. 2, Wien.]

1906 a.—Untersuchungen über die *Spirochæte pallida* in den Krankheitsprodukten der erworbenen Syphilis <Wien. klin. Wchnschr., v. 19 (52), 27. Dec., pp. 1586-1589. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Bergeat] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (2), 8. Jan., p. 94. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 45 (14), 6. Apr., pp. 238-239. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Hetsch] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (15-16), Apr., p. 485. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Hetsch] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (20-22), 1. Mai, Ref., pp. 676-677. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

STENERSEN, H.

1907 a.—Meddelelser fra praksis. 2 <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., Kristiania, v. 19 (9), pp. 197-199. [W<sup>u</sup>.]

STENGEL, ALFRED. [M. D., Instructor, Clin. Med., Univ. Penna., Philadelphia, Pa.]

1890 a.—Acute dysentery and the *Amæba coli* <Med. News, Phila. (931), v. 57 (20), Nov. 15, pp. 500-503, figs. 1-3. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1891 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Král] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, v. 10 (22-23), 18. Dec., pp. 749-750. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

1891 b.—The *Amæba coli* <Univ. M. Mag., Phila., v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 218-224, figs. 1-3. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1892 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 4 (4), Jan., pp. 286-293. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1898 a.—A text-book of pathology. 848 pp., 372 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1900 a.—Idem. 3. ed., revised. 873 pp., 372 figs. 8°. Philadelphia & London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1901 a.—Idem. 3. ed., 873 pp., 372 figs. 8°. Philadelphia & London. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

1903 a.—Idem. 4. ed., thoroughly revised. 933 pp., 394 figs., 7 pls. 8°. Philadelphia, New York & London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 a.—Idem. 5. ed., 979 pp., 364 figs., 10 pls. 8°. Philadelphia & London. [W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

STENGEL, ALFRED; WHITE, J. WILLIAM; & EVANS, J. S.

1906 a.—Glandular fever. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 21. Ann. Meet. Ass. Am. Physicians, Wash., May 15 & 16] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1439), v. 83 (26), June 30, p. 1357. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1906 b.—Idem <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (15), Aug. 1, p. 243. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

STENHAUS, JOHN [M. A., B. Sc., Toronto]; & FERGUSON, JOHN [M. A., M. D., Toronto].

[1906 a].—Pathology: General and special. A manual for students and practitioners. Series edited by Victor Cox Pedersen. 285 pp., 16 figs., 1 pl. 12°. London. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

VON STENITZER, RICHARD R. [Dr., Asst., Krankenhaus, Wien.]

1902 a.—Zur Klinik der freien, isolirten Cysticerken des iv. Ventrikels <Wien. med. Presse, v. 43 (30), 27. Juli, pp. 1385-1391. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Bergeat] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (34), 26. Aug., p. 1434. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by S. Kalischer] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 42 (36), 3. Sept., pp. 604-605. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 a.—Ueber Trypanosomen <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (18), 29. Apr., pp. 873-877; (19), 6. Mai, pp. 942-945. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

1905 b.—Trypanosomes as the cause of sleeping sickness. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1796), v. 67 (14), Apr. 8, p. 546. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>e</sup>.]

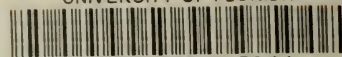








UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09216 5041